

The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology

An International Journal of Southeast Asian Zoology

**A CATALOGUE OF THE BIRD SPECIMENS
IN THE SINGAPORE ZOOLOGICAL
REFERENCE COLLECTION**

**Part 1.
Struthioniformes – Charadriiformes**

Hiroyuki Morioka and Chang Man Yang

The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology publishes English language material on systematics, faunistics, ecology and other aspects of "whole animal" biology in tropical Southeast Asia. In addition to original research and reviews, the journal also accepts synopses, translations, and paraphrases of classical taxonomic studies of direct relevance to the region. Special consideration will be given to identification keys, including those of local or provisional status. Papers outside the stated policy will be accepted at the discretion of the Editors and/or Editorial Board.

The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology will consist of a single volume (two issues) each year, continuing the sequence of its two predecessors, *Bulletin of the Raffles Museum* (1928-1960) and *Bulletin of the National Museum of Singapore* (1961-1970). A separately numbered supplement series will be published as and when manuscripts and funding permits.

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

N. S. Sodhi

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

K. L. Chan
P. K. L. Ng

J. B. Sigurdsson
D. J. W. Lane

L. M. Chou
C. M. Yang

PUBLICATIONS EDITOR

Tommy H. T. Tan

EDITORIAL BOARD

Lester R. G. Cannon

Queensland Museum, Brisbane, Australia

C. H. Fernando

University of Waterloo, Canada

Hugh A. Ford

University of New England, Australia

Lipke B. Holthuis

Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum,
Netherlands

Robert F. Inger

Field Museum of Natural History, U.S.A.

Michel Jangoux

University of Brussels, Belgium

Woro W. Kastoro

Indonesian Institute of Sciences, Indonesia

S. G. Khoo

University of Malaya, Malaysia

Maurice Kottelat

Cornol, Switzerland

Damir Kovac

Senckenberg Museum, Germany

T. J. Lam

National University of Singapore

Hiroyuki Morioka

National Science Museum, Tokyo, Japan

Brian Morton

University of Hong Kong

Laurence Mound

The Natural History Museum, U.K.

D. H. Murphy

National University of Singapore

M. Nadchatram

Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Yukio Nakasone

University of the Ryukyus, Okinawa, Japan

John T. Polhemus

Colorado University Museum, U.S.A.

John E. Randall

Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu,
U.S.A.

A. Sasekumar

University of Malaya, Malaysia

Daniel Simberloff

Florida State University, U.S.A.

Y. Tsubaki

National Institute of Environmental Studies,
Japan

E. O. Wilson

Harvard University, U.S.A.

H. S. Yong

University of Malaya, Malaysia

The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology, is sold by issue, although standing orders for whole volumes are accepted. The price is S\$70 per volume (including surface postage) and is payable to the Bursar, National University of Singapore.

URL: <http://www.science.nus.sg:80/~zoology/raffles/index.html>

PREFACE

When natural vegetation and ecological systems are disturbed by human urbanization and industrialization, animal life is threatened, leading to extinction in some cases. Museum collections and publications serve to provide a source of references and documentation of animal life in the past and present. The Zoological Reference Collection (ZRC) has such roles to play in facilitating the study of Southeast Asian fauna. Since the former Zoology Department inherited the invaluable "Raffles Collection" from the National Museum in 1972, publication of specimen catalogues has been an ongoing activity to document this important collection for zoological research of the region.

We are grateful to the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science (JSPS) and the National University of Singapore (NUS) for support in this activity. Through the JSPS-NUS Scientific Cooperation Programme, Dr H Morioka, Ornithologist of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, was able to visit the ZRC and collaborate with the staff to produce this valuable catalogue. We greatly appreciate the expert assistance of Dr Morioka in this endeavour.

Through this catalogue, comparison studies of Southeast Asian birds in the past and present can be made. I hope scientists and students will use this catalogue and come to the ZRC to study its bird collection, which is one of the best in the world for Southeast Asian birds.

Professor Lam Toong Jin
Director
School of Biological Sciences
National University of Singapore

Member of Editorial Board
The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology

A CATALOGUE OF THE BIRD SPECIMENS IN THE SINGAPORE ZOOLOGICAL REFERENCE COLLECTION

Part 1.

Struthioniformes – Charadriiformes

Hiroyuki Morioka and Chang Man Yang

ABSTRACT. - The Zoological Reference Collection (ZRC) of the National University of Singapore, houses the zoological collections of the former Raffles Museum in Singapore. These collections form the bases for many zoological research on Southeast Asian fauna. There are about 30,000 bird study skins in the collection. The present catalogue, the first of five parts, lists 3,825 specimens of 342 species and subspecies and 32 families belonging to the avian orders Struthioniformes, Sphenisciformes, Podicipediformes, Procellariiformes, Pelecaniformes, Ciconiiformes, Anseriformes, Falconiformes, Galliformes, Gruiformes and Charadriiformes. Catalogue number, sex, locality data, name of collectors, date of collection, and remarks where available, are provided for each specimen.

CONTENTS

1. Abstract	1
2. Introduction	2
3. Presentation of catalogue	4
4. Acknowledgements	7
5. Literature cited	7
6. Systematic list	11
Order Struthioniformes	11
Family Casuariidae	11
Order Sphenisciformes	11
Family Spheniscidae	11
Order Podicipediformes	11
Family Podicipedidae	11

Hiroyuki Morioka - National Science Museum, Hyakunin-cho 3-23-1, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 160, Japan.
Chang Man Yang - Zoological Reference Collection, School of Biological Sciences, National University of Singapore, Kent Ridge 119260, Republic of Singapore.

Order Procellariiformes	12
Family Diomedidae	12
Family Procellariidae	12
Family Hydrobatidae	13
Order Pelecaniformes	13
Family Phaethontidae	13
Family Pelecanidae	14
Family Sulidae	14
Family Phalacrocoracidae	17
Family Anhingidae	18
Family Fregatidae	18
Order Ciconiiformes	22
Family Ardeidae	22
Family Ciconiidae	32
Family Threskiornithidae	33
Family Phoenicopteridae	34
Order Anseriformes	34
Family Anatidae	34
Order Falconiformes	37
Family Pandionidae	37
Family Accipitridae	37
Family Falconidae	50
Order Galliformes	54
Family Megapodiidae	54
Family Phasianidae	54
Order Gruiformes	73
Family Turnicidae	73
Family Gruidae	75
Family Rallidae	75
Family Heliornithidae	84
Order Charadriiformes	84
Family Jacanidae	84
Family Rostratulidae	85
Family Charadriidae	86
Family Scolopacidae	98
Family Glareolidae	121
Family Laridae	123
7. Taxonomic index	134

INTRODUCTION

The Zoological Reference Collection (ZRC) of the School of Biological Sciences, National University of Singapore houses the zoological reference specimens of the former Raffles Museum (renamed National Museum of Singapore in 1960). Also known as the “Raffles Collection”, it was donated to the University in 1972 when the National Museum gave up its natural history section to concentrate on the arts, history and ethnology (see Alfred, 1988; Liu, 1988; Sharma, 1988; Yang, 1988, 1990). Because of the leading role played by the Raffles Museum in the research of Southeast Asian zoology, the collection, thus, contains many invaluable reference material.

The bird collection, dating back to 1840, has gradually grown through acquisition of specimens from many collecting trips such as those conducted by Herbert Christopher Robinson, Cecil Boden Kloss, and Frederick Nutter Chasen. They led many expeditions from 1903 to 1940 in Southeast Asia, when they were serving as directors of the museums of the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States (i.e. Raffles Museum, Selangor Museum and Perak Museum). Of particular significance are their expeditions to Laos; South Annam and Cochin China (Vietnam and Cambodia); the Meklong and Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thailand); Korinchi Peak, Mount Leuser and the Mentawi Islands (Indonesia); Mount Kinabalu and Gunung Tahan (Malaysia); and Christmas Island and Cocos-Keeling Islands (Australia).

Other valuable contributions include specimens from Sarawak by C. Hose, J. C. Moulton, Loke Wan Tho and Tom Harrison; from Sumatra and Java by E. Jacobson, M. Boogaarts and H. J. V. Sody; from Thailand by C. J. Aargaard, J. C. Chambai, K. G. Gairdner and N. K. A. Kasorn; from Vietnam by J. Delacour; from the Philippines by M. Hachisuka. There is also a flycatcher collected from Malacca by Alfred R. Wallace. R. Hanitsch, W. L. Abbott, H. N. Ridley, E. Mjöberg, E. Seimund, N. Smedley, A. Hoogerwerf, P. M. deFontaine and V. W. Ryves are also among the many people who have contributed bird specimens to the collection.

Some collections were acquired through collaborative research, donations from the public and purchases. The Raffles Museum also exchanged specimens with other institutions. These include the Sarawak Museum (Malaysia), the Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense (Indonesia), the Natural History Museum (United Kingdom), the American Museum of Natural History and the United States National Museum (United States), the Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum in Leiden (The Netherlands), and the Bombay Natural History Society (India). The largest and most important exchange was arranged in 1926 by H. C. Robinson, then director of the Federated Malay States Museums. He sent the bird and mammal collections of the Selangor Museum in exchange for the Raffles Museum's insect collection (Kloss, 1928; Gibson-Hill, 1949b). After 1970, some more specimens were donated to the collection by members of the public. Many of these being casualties of migrating birds.

Some reference specimens, although cited as having been deposited in the Raffles Museum, cannot, at present, be traced in Singapore. In the past, the expatriate directors used to send holotypes and part of the collection to the Natural History Museum (then British Museum of Natural History) and other museums in Europe and in the United States. This was because they felt that specimens would be safer there than in a tropical climate, and the specimens would be more accessible to western scientists there than in Singapore. Gibson-Hill (1949a, 1949b) reported that some specimens, including some types, were lost during the war (1942-1945). It is also possible that some material could have been lost with Chasen when his ship sank while leaving Singapore for London in 1942. It appears that some of the display specimens went missing when the natural history section of the Singapore National Museum was transferred to the Singapore Science Centre (Tan, 1988), before it was donated to the University in 1972.

There are presently some 30,000 bird study skins, some nests and eggs in the ZRC. These form the basis for Chasen's (1935) *A handlist of Malaysian birds* and the many publications of H. C. Robinson, C. B. Kloss, F. N. Chasen, C. A. Gibson-Hill (see Banks, 1950; Kloss, 1930; Kow-Tan & Tan, 1987; Tweedie, 1947), Medway & Wells (1976), Hails & Jarvis (1987), van Marle & Voous (1988), MacKinnon & Philipps (1995), and others.

The present publication is the first of a five-part catalogue of bird specimens housed in the ZRC. It lists a total of 3825 specimens belonging to 342 species and 32 families in the orders Struthioniformes, Sphenisciformes, Podicipediformes, Procellariiformes, Pelecaniformes, Ciconiiformes, Anseriformes, Falconiformes, Galliformes, Gruiformes and Charadriiformes.

All available data from specimen labels were entered into the MUSE database system for data retrieval. Most data, where possible, were verified with literature, including annual reports of the Raffles Museum and the Federated Malay States Museums, museum registers, collectors' field books and other available documents. Locality names were verified with various gazetteers, locality lists, and collecting itineraries published in ornithological literature. Official names approved in gazetteers published by the United States Board on Geographic Names for Indonesia (Anon, 1968; Garren *et al.*, 1982); Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei (Anon, 1971), and Thailand (Anon, 1987) are referred to. Some places are, however, unable to be verified and hence spelt as they appear in the original labels. We also retain some old locality names which are frequently cited in publications, although they are presently known under other names in recent gazetteers (e.g. Bandon = Surat Thani, Raheng = Tak). A gazetteer of locality names will be compiled in the final part of this catalogue series.

As many place names are not found on most of the recently available geographical maps, readers may refer to the literature cited in the references for certain localities, maps and collecting itineraries. For Thailand, they may refer to Deignan (1945), Robinson & Kloss (1921); for Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia, to Delacour & Jabouille (1931), Robinson & Kloss (1919); for Malaysia, to Medway & Wells (1976), Smith (1931), Wyatt-Smith (1954); for Indonesia, to van Marle & Voous (1988), Gibson-Hill (1956), Oberholser (1917, 1919, 1932), Stresemann (1939), White & Bruce (1986); for The Philippines, to Dickinson *et al.* (1991), Hachisuka (1931); for New Guinea, to Mayr (1941); for Christmas Island and Cocos-Keeling Islands, to Gibson-Hill (1947, 1950), and Anon (undated). For Southeast Asia in general, references may be made to Coolidge *et al.* (1940), Riley (1938), and Weitzel *et al.* (1988).

The systematic arrangement of orders and families follows J. L. Peters' 16-volume *Checklist of Birds of the World* (Mayr & Cottrell, 1979, 1986; Mayr & Greenway, 1960, 1962; Mayr & Paynter, 1964; Paynter, 1968, 1970, 1987; Peters, 1931-1951; Traylor, 1979) and Morony *et al.* (1975). Genera, species and subspecies are presented in alphabetical order. Scientific names have been updated according to recent taxonomic work, such as those used in checklists by Dickinson *et al.* (1991), van Marle & Voous (1988), White & Bruce (1986), and field guides by Lekagul & Round (1991), and MacKinnon & Philipps (1995).

PRESENTATION OF CATALOGUE

Under each species or subspecies, the specimens are listed according to the alphabetical sequence of country codes. Unless otherwise stated, all specimens listed are reference skins. A catalogue number is given for each specimen. 'subsp.' after a binomial name indicates that a subspecies is recognised, but not identified. '?' denotes that the identification of the species or subspecies is provisional, or that the data are questionable. '—' indicates that data are not available. Specimen data are arranged in table form under the following seven headings.

ZRC#: ZRC catalogue number; H (holotype), P (paratype).

SEX: Sex of the specimen; M (male), F (female), U (sex unidentified), IM (immature).

CTYR: Regional and country codes, abbreviated as follows:

AFR	Africa	MAL	Malaysia
AME	America	MYA	Myanmar
AUS	Australia	NEZ	New Zealand
BAN	Bangladesh	PAK	Pakistan
BRU	Brunei Darussalam	PHI	Philippines
CAM	Cambodia	RUS	Russia
CHI	China	SEY	Seychelles
EUR	Europe	SIN	Singapore
IDO	Indonesia	SRL	Sri Lanka
IND	India	SWP	Southwest Pacific
JAP	Japan	THA	Thailand
KOR	Korea	VIE	Vietnam
LAO	Laos		

LOCALITY: The main divisions used for Thailand, Vietnam, Sumatra, Java and Kalimantan are shown in Map 1. The following abbreviations are used:

btw	between	NW	Northwest
C	Central	nr	near
Dist	District	P	Peninsular
E	East	Prov	Province
I (Is)	Island (Islands)	R	River (= Sungei)
M	Middle	Rd	Road
m	metres	S	South
mls	miles	SE	Southeast
Mt	Mount (= Gunung)	SW	Southwest
N	North	Str	Straits
NE	Northeast	W	West

COLLECTOR, #: Name of the collector, and, if available, the collector's number "#".
 "Pres.": Indicates that the specimen was presented by a donor and who might not be the collector of the specimen.

DATE: Date of collection (day/month/year).

REMARKS: Other available data. The following abbreviations are used herein:

Coll	Collection
Other #	Any other numbers on label
Pres.	Presented by
Pur.	Purchased from
RM #	Raffles Museum number
SM #	Selangor Museum accession number, year of accession given after "/".

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to thank Prof. Toong Jin Lam, Director of the School of Biological Sciences, for his encouragement and support. They are grateful to the staff members of the ZRC, especially Greasi Simon-Augustine and Hui Kheng Lua for their painstaking work in data processing, preparation of the manuscript, assisting in the verification of specimen data and other aspects of work; to Keng Loo Yeo who helped in the preparation of this catalogue, and to Kelvin Lim for help in editing and the preparation of the map.

For the identification of bird specimens or assistance in other aspects on the production of this catalogue, the second author wishes to thank Eric Alfred, Nee Kang, Peter K. L. Ng, Jon Sigurdsson, N. Sivasothi, Yayuk Suhardjono, Paul Sweet and David Wells. She is also grateful to Julian Humphries of the Cornell University for help with the MUSE database system. To Navjot Sodhi for his useful comments on the manuscript.

The second author is especially grateful to the many museum curators and zoologists who were concerned about the fate of the "Raffles Collection" during the uncertain period in the 1970s, and who have helped and supported in many ways to establish its permanent home at the National University of Singapore. They include Dean Amadon, The Earl of Cranbrook, Jack Fooden, I. C. J. Galbraith, Toong Jin Lam, Joe. T. Marshall, Lady Yuen-Peng McNeice, Dennis H. Murphy and David Wells.

A research grant from the JSPS-NUS Core University Program (Natural Science) enable the first author to visit Singapore twice, for which he is very grateful to the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science (JSPS) and Prof. Akihiro Shima of the Tokyo University. This project has been partially funded by a research grant (RP 900358) to the second author from the National University of Singapore.

LITERATURE CITED

Alfred, E. R., 1988. The zoological collections of the National Museum 1957-1974. *Our Heritage: Zoological Reference Collection Official Opening Souvenir Brochure*. Department of Zoology, National University of Singapore. pp. 5-6.

Anonymous, 1968. *Gazetteer No. 13. Indonesia and Portuguese Timor*. Second Edition. United States Board on Geographic Names. viii+901 pp.

Anonymous, 1971. *Gazetteer Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei*. United States Board on Geographic Names. v+1014 pp.

Anonymous, 1987. *Gazetteer Thailand*. United States Board on Geographic Names. vi+675 pp.

Anonymous, undated. *Christmas Island National Park Plan of Management*. Australian Nature Conservation Agency. vii+77 pp.

Banks, E., 1950. Orbitalary. Cecil Boden Kloss. *Bulletin of the Raffles Museum*, **23**: 336-346.

Chasen, F. N., 1935. A handlist of Malaysian birds. *Bulletin of the Raffles Museum*, **11**: 1-389.

Coolidge, H. J., G. M. Allen, J. C. Greenway & J. L. Peters, 1940. Mammal and bird collections of the Asiatic Primate Expedition. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology*, **87**(3): 121-211.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds

- Deignan, H. G., 1945. The birds of northern Thailand. *Bulletin of the United States National Museum*, **186**: 1-616.
- Delacour, J. & P. Jabouille, 1931. *Les oiseaux de l'Indochine française. Tome I. Exposition Coloniale Internationale*, Paris. 279 pp.
- Dickinson, E. C., R. S. Kennedy & K. C. Parkes, 1991. The birds of the Philippines: an annotated check-list. *British Ornithologists' Union Checklist*, **12**: 1-507.
- Garren, W. R., B. D. Peterson & C. R. Page, 1982. *Gazetteer of Indonesia*. Third Edition. Defense Mapping Agency, Washington, D. C.. xix+1529 pp. (in two volumes).
- Gibson-Hill, C. A., 1947. Notes on the birds of Christmas Island. *Bulletin of the Raffles Museum*, **18**: 87-165.
- Gibson-Hill, C. A., 1949a. Bird and mammal type specimens formerly in the Raffles Museum, Singapore. *Bulletin of the Raffles Museum*, **19**: 133-198.
- Gibson-Hill, C. A., 1949b. An annotated checklist of the birds of Malaya. *Bulletin of the Raffles Museum*, **20**: 1-299.
- Gibson-Hill, C. A., 1950. A note on the Cocos-Keeling Islands. *Bulletin of the Raffles Museum*, **22**: 11-28.
- Gibson-Hill, C. A., 1956. Birds recorded from the Aroa Islands, Malacca Strait. *Bulletin of the Raffles Museum*, **27**: 155-179.
- Hachisuka, M., 1931. *The Birds of the Philippine Islands, with Notes on the Mammal Fauna*. Vol. 1, Part 1. H. F. & G. Witherby, London. 168 pp.
- Hails, C. & F. Jarvis, 1987. *Birds of Singapore*. Times Editions. 168 pp.
- Kloss, C. B., 1928. *Annual Report of the Raffles Museum and Library for the Year 1927*. Raffles Museum, Straits Settlements. 10 pp.
- Kloss, C. B., 1930. Orbitalary. Herbert Christopher Robinson. *Journal of the Federated Malay States Museums*, **16**: 1-12.
- Kow-Tan, S. K. & T. P. Tan, 1987. *Bibliography (1874-1987)*. National Museum, Singapore. National Museum, Singapore. 104 pp.
- Lekagul, B. & P. D. Round, 1991. *A Guide to the Birds of Thailand*. Saha Karn Bhaet Co. Ltd., Bangkok. 457pp.
- Liu, G., 1988. *One Hundred Years of the National Museum, Singapore 1887-1987*. National Museum, Singapore. 80 pp.
- MacKinnon, J. & K. Philipps, 1995. *A Field Guide to the Birds of Borneo, Sumatra, Java and Bali*. Oxford University Press, New York. xvi+491 pp.
- Mayr, E., 1941. *List of New Guinea Birds*. American Museum of Natural History, New York. 260 pp.
- Mayr, E. & G.W. Cottrell (Eds.), 1979. [Peters's] *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 1, Rev. Ed., xvii+547 pp.
- Mayr, E. & G.W. Cottrell (Eds.), 1986. [Peters's] *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 11, xii+638 pp.
- Mayr, E. & J.C. Jr. Greenway (Eds.), 1960. [Peters's] *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 9, xii+506 pp.

- Mayr, E. & J.C. Jr. Greenway (Eds.), 1962. [Peters's] *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 15, x+315 pp.
- Mayr, E. & R. A. Jr. Paynter (Eds.), 1964. [Peters's] *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 10, ix+502 pp.
- Medway, Lord & D. R. Wells, 1976. *The Birds of the Malay Peninsula*, Vol. 5. H. F. & G. Witherby and Penerbit Universiti Malaya, Kuala Lumpur. 448 pp.
- Morony, J. J., W. J. Bock & J. Farrand, 1975. *Reference List of the Birds of the World*. Department of Ornithology, American Museum of Natural History, New York. 207 pp.
- Oberholser, H. C., 1917. The birds of the Anamba Islands. *Bulletin of the United States National Museum*, **98**: 1-75.
- Oberholser, H. C., 1919. The birds of the Tambelan Islands, South China Sea. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum*, **55**: 129-143.
- Oberholser, H. C., 1932. The birds of the Natuna Islands. *Bulletin of the United States National Museum*, **159**: 1-137.
- Paynter, R.A. Jr. (Ed), 1967. [Peters's] *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 12, ix+495 pp.
- Paynter, R.A. (Ed.), 1968. [Peters's] *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 14, x+433 pp.
- Paynter, R. A. (Ed.), 1970. [Peters's] *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 13, xiv+443 pp.
- Paynter, R. A., 1987. [Peters's] *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 16, *Comprehensive Index*. xi+550 pp.
- Peters, J. L., 1931. *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 1, xviii+345 pp.
- Peters, J. L., 1934. *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 2, xvii+401 pp.
- Peters, J. L., 1937. *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 3, xiii+311 pp.
- Peters, J. L., 1940. *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 4, xii+291 pp.
- Peters, J. L., 1945. *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 5, xi+306 pp.
- Peters, J. L., 1948. *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 6, xi+259 pp.
- Peters, J. L., 1951. *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol 7, x+318 pp.
- Riley, J. H., 1938. Birds from Siam and the Malay Peninsula in the United States National Museum collected by Drs. Hugh M. Smith and William Abbott. *Bulletin of the United States National Museum*, **172**: 1-581.
- Robinson, H. C. & C. B. Kloss, 1919. On birds from South Annam and Cochin China. Part I. Phasianidae-Campophagidae. *Ibis*, **1**(11): 392-453.
- Robinson, H. C. & C. B. Kloss, 1921. The birds of southwest and peninsular Siam. *Journal of the Natural History Society of Siam*, **5**: 1-397.
- Sharma, R. E., 1988. The Zoological Reference Collection - the interim years 1972-1980. *Our Heritage: Zoological Reference Collection Official Opening Souvenir Brochure*. Department of Zoology, National University of Singapore. p.10-11.
- Smith, M. A., 1931. The herpetology of Mt. Kinabalu, North Borneo, 13,455 ft. With Introduction by F. N. Chasen. *Bulletin of the Raffles Museum*, **5**: 3-32.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds

- Stresemann, E., 1939. Die Vogel von Celebes. Teil I-II. *Journal of Ornithology*, **87**: 299-425.
- Tan, L. W. H., 1988. In transit... National Museum... Science Centre... National University... stop! *Our Heritage: Zoological Reference Collection Official Opening Souvenir Brochure*. Department of Zoology, National University of Singapore. p. 7.
- Traylor, M. A. Jr. (Ed.). 1979. [Peters's] *Check-list of Birds of the World*. Vol. 8, xv+365 pp.
- Tweedie, M. W. F., 1947. Orbitalary. Frederick Nutter Chasen. *Bulletin of the Raffles Museum*, **18**: 170-176.
- van Marle, J. G. & K. H. Voous, 1988. The birds of Sumatra: an annotated check-list. *British Ornithologists' Union Check-list*, **10**: 1-265.
- Weitzel, V., C. M. Yang & C. P. Groves, 1988. A catalogue of primates in the Singapore Zoological Reference Collection. *Raffles Bulletin of Zoology*, **36**: 1-166.
- White, C. M. N. & M. D. Bruce, 1986. The birds of Wallacea (Sulawesi, the Moluccas and Lesser Sunda Islands, Indonesia). *British Ornithologists' Union Check-list*, **7**: 1-524.
- Wyatt-Smith, J., 1954. A topographical note on the Sembilan Islands. *Bulletin of the Raffles Museum*, **25**: 66-70.
- Yang, C. M., 1988. The reunion of the Zoological Reference Collection. *Our Heritage: Zoological Reference Collection Official Opening Souvenir Brochure*. Department of Zoology, National University of Singapore. p. 12.
- Yang, C. M., 1990. The Zoological Reference Collection. 1972-1989 report. *Raffles Bulletin of Zoology*, **38**(1): 87-116.

SYSTEMATIC LIST

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
ORDER STRUTHIONIFORMES FAMILY CASUARIIDAE						
1. <i>Casuarius casuarius</i> subsp.						
3.00001	IM	—	—	—	13-MAY-1896	Pur.
ORDER SPHENISCIFORMES FAMILY SPHENISCIDAE						
2. <i>Eudyptula minor</i> subsp.						
3.00002	U	—	—	—	— — — — —	
ORDER PODICIPEDIFORMES FAMILY PODICIPEDIDAE						
3. <i>Podiceps auritus</i> subsp.						
3.00003	U	—	—	—	31-MAY-1914	
4. <i>Tachybaptus novaehollandiae novaehollandiae</i> (Stephens, 1826)						
3.00004	F	AUS	Perth, W Australia	—	10-DEC-1925	Pur.; other # 3261
5. <i>Tachybaptus ruficollis cotabato</i> (Rand, 1948)						
3.00018	M	PHI	Buluan, Mindanao	—	30-JAN-1930	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 367, 877
6. <i>Tachybaptus ruficollis philippensis</i> (Bonnaterre, 1791)						
3.00019	F	PHI	Los Banos, Luzon	—	20-JAN-1929	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 136, 1492
7. <i>Tachybaptus ruficollis poggei</i> (Reichenow, 1902)						
3.00017	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	15-JAN-1934	
3.00006	F	THA	Dawn Muang, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-MAR-1926	Pur.
3.00011	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5124	07-APR-1919	
3.00012	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand; 450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5125	07-APR-1919	
3.00013	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand; 450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5126	07-APR-1919	
3.00014	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand; 450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5128	07-APR-1919	
3.00015	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand; 450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5143	07-APR-1919	
3.00016	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand; 450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5145	07-APR-1919	
3.00005	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-FEB-1925	Pur.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Podicipedidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00007	M	THA	Paknampo, C Thailand	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 233	01-APR-1924	
3.00008	M	THA	Paknampo, C Thailand	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 235	01-APR-1924	
3.00009	M	THA	Paknampo, C Thailand	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 234	01-APR-1924	
3.00010	F	THA	Raheng, W Thailand; 450ft	J.H. Chambai, # 230	16-APR-1924	

ORDER PROCELLARIIFORMES
FAMILY DIOMEDEIDAE

8. *Diomedea chlororhynchos* Gmelin, 1789

3.00020	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Tikus I., (N shore)	C.A. Gibson-Hill	02-JUL-1941	
---------	---	-----	-------------------------------------------	------------------	-------------	--

9. *Diomedea chrysostoma* Forster, 1785

3.00021	U	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is.	C.A. Gibson-Hill	-----	
---------	---	-----	-------------------	------------------	-------	--

FAMILY PROCELLARIIDAE

10. *Pterodroma aterrima* (Bonaparte, 1857)

3.00022	U	IND	Kolaba Lighthouse, Bombay	St. Xavier's College, Bombay	13-JUN-1920	
---------	---	-----	---------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------	--

11. *Puffinus pacificus chlororhynchus* Lesson, 1831

3.00026	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # P4	30-JAN-1941	
3.00027	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # P5	30-JAN-1941	
3.00028	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # P6	30-JAN-1941	
3.00029	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # P7	30-JAN-1941	
3.00031	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Beras I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # P10	12-JUN-1941	
3.00030	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # P9	02-MAR-1941	
3.00023	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # P1	12-JAN-1941	
3.00024	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # P2	12-JAN-1941	
3.00025	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # P3	26-JAN-1941	
3.00033	M	AUS	Lord Howe I.	G.M. Mathews	08-NOV-1913	Other # 527445

12. *Puffinus pacificus pacificus* (Gmelin, 1789)

3.00032	F	SWP	Kandavu I., Fiji Is.	J.G. Correia, # 15486	08-NOV-1924	Other # 207749
---------	---	-----	----------------------	-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
-------	-----	------	----------	--------------	------	---------

FAMILY HYDROBATIDAE

13. *Oceanodroma monorhis* (Swinhoe, 1867)

3.00034	U	CHI	Taiwan (nr. southern end)	—	24-NOV-1924	
3.00035	M	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	E. Galistan	10-MAY-1923	
3.00036	U	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	E. Galistan	— MAY-1924	Pur.
3.00037	U	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	E. Galistan	— MAY-1924	Pur.
3.00038	U	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	E. Galistan	— MAY-1924	Pur.
3.00039	U	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	E. Galistan	22-APR-1930	
3.00040	F	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse,	E. Galistan	22-APR-1930	
3.00041	U	—	—	—	— FEB-1924	

ORDER PELECANIFORMES

FAMILY PHAETHONTIDAE

14. *Phaethon lepturus fulvus* Brandt, 1838

3.00042	M	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	02-OCT-1904	
3.00043	F	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	08-OCT-1904	
3.00044	M	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	08-OCT-1904	
3.00045	M	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	10-OCT-1904	
3.00046	IM	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	10-OCT-1904	
3.00047	M	AUS	Christmas I.	—	09-NOV-1923	
3.00048	F	AUS	Christmas I.	—	09-NOV-1923	
3.00049	F	AUS	Christmas I.	—	13-NOV-1923	
3.00050	M	AUS	Christmas I.	—	13-NOV-1923	
3.00051	U	AUS	Christmas I.	—	19-NOV-1923	
3.00052	F	AUS	Christmas I.	—	19-NOV-1923	
3.00053	M	AUS	Christmas I.	—	19-NOV-1923	
3.00055	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 42	20-AUG-1932	
3.00054	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 25	23-AUG-1932	
3.00056	U	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 50	28-AUG-1932	
3.00057	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 54	01-SEP-1932	
3.00058	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 64	09-SEP-1932	
3.00059	U	AUS	Christmas I., N Coast	C.A. Gibson-Hill	14-AUG-1940	
3.00060	F	AUS	Christmas I., N Coast; 100ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 36	12-NOV-1940	

15. *Phaethon lepturus lepturus* Daudin, 1802

3.00062	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V15	23-FEB-1941	
3.00063	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V13	26-FEB-1941	
3.00064	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V14	26-FEB-1941	
3.00068	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V19	17-OCT-1941	
3.00061	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V16	30-JAN-1941	
3.00065	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V12	13-MAR-1941	
3.00066	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V17	02-OCT-1941	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Phaethontidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00067	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V18	02-OCT-1941	
16. <i>Phaethon rubricauda westralis</i> Mathews, 1912						
3.00069	F	AUS	Christmas I.	—	08-NOV-1923	
3.00070	F	AUS	Christmas I.	—	08-NOV-1923	
3.00071	M	AUS	Christmas I.	—	11-NOV-1923	
3.00072	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	10-SEP-1932	
3.00073	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	16-SEP-1932	
3.00074	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # H5	17-SEP-1932	
3.00078	M	AUS	Christmas I.; 250ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill	07-NOV-1940	
3.00075	IM	AUS	Christmas I., taken from nest on face of inland cliff; 300ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill	22-AUG-1940	
3.00076	IM	AUS	Christmas I., taken from nest on face of inland cliff; 300ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill	26-SEP-1940	
3.00077	IM	AUS	Christmas I., taken from nest on face of inland cliff; 300ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill	26-SEP-1940	
3.00079	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V10	20-SEP-1941	
3.00080	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V11	20-SEP-1941	

17. *Phaethon rubricauda* subsp.

3.00081	M	IDO	Andaman Sea, btw. Nicobar Is. & N Sumatra, 500 mls. from Penang	F.G.H. Allen	20-MAR-1947	
---------	---	-----	-----------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------	-------------	--

FAMILY PELECANIDAE

18. *Pelecanus onocrotalus* Linnaeus, 1758

3.00082	M	IND	India	W.L.S. Basapa	29-DEC-1924	
---------	---	-----	-------	---------------	-------------	--

FAMILY SULIDAE

19. *Sula abbotti* Ridgway, 1893

3.00083	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 55	01-SEP-1932	
3.00084	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 56	02-SEP-1932	
3.00085	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 57	02-SEP-1932	
3.00086	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 58	02-SEP-1932	
3.00087	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 59	02-SEP-1932	
3.00088	F	AUS	Christmas I., btw. Sydney's Dale & Egeria Point; 500ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # A1	10-NOV-1940	

20. *Sula dactylatra bedouti* Mathews, 1913

3.00089	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # G1	30-JAN-1941	
3.00090	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # G2	30-JAN-1941	
3.00091	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # G3	30-JAN-1941	
3.00092	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # G4	30-JAN-1941	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00093	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # G5	30-JAN-1941	
3.00094	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # G7	30-JAN-1941	
3.00095	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # G8	30-JAN-1941	
3.00097	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # G10	04-JUL-1941	
3.00098	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # G11	05-JUL-1941	
3.00099	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # G12	05-JUL-1941	
3.00096	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # G9	16-MAR-1941	

21. *Sula leucogaster plotus* (Forster, 1844)

3.00107	F	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	10-OCT-1904	
3.00108	M	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	24-OCT-1904	
3.00109	M	AUS	Christmas I.	—	21-NOV-1923	
3.00110	M	AUS	Christmas I.	—	21-NOV-1923	
3.00111	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 27	24-AUG-1932	
3.00112	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	17-SEP-1932	
3.00113	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	17-SEP-1932	
3.00115	IM	AUS	Christmas I., Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill	18-AUG-1940	
3.00114	IM	AUS	Christmas I., Norris Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill	19-SEP-1940	
3.00118	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # L15	30-JAN-1941	
3.00119	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # L16	30-JAN-1941	
3.00120	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # L17	30-JAN-1941	
3.00121	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # L18	30-JAN-1941	
3.00124	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # L21	16-MAR-1941	
3.00117	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # L14	22-JAN-1941	
3.00123	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., 5 mls. off Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # L20	13-MAR-1941	
3.00122	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # L19	01-MAR-1941	
3.00116	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # L13	19-JAN-1941	
3.00125	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # L22	24-SEP-1943	
3.00103	M	IDO	Tokong Simbang I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	16-NOV-1906	SM # 1857/ 07
3.00104	F	IDO	Tokong Simbang I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	16-NOV-1906	SM # 1858/ 07
3.00105	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	27-NOV-1907	SM # 2943/ 07
3.00100	M	MAL	Kuala Kurau, Krian, Perak	—	02-MAR-1909	SM # 200/09
3.00101	F	MAL	Kuala Kurau, Krian, Perak	—	02-MAR-1909	SM # 201/09
3.00102	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	21-NOV-1919	
3.00106	M	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	A. d'Cotta	— - - -1935	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Sulidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
22. <i>Sula sula rubripes</i> Gould, 1838						
3.00126	F	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	03-OCT-1904	
3.00128	F	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	03-OCT-1904	
3.00127	M	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	05-OCT-1904	
3.00129	F	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	10-OCT-1904	
3.00130	F	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	13-OCT-1904	
3.00131	U	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	17-OCT-1904	
3.00132	F	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	25-OCT-1904	
3.00133	F	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	25-OCT-1904	
3.00134	F	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	25-OCT-1904	
3.00135	M	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	25-OCT-1904	
3.00136	M	AUS	Christmas I.	—	04-NOV-1923	
3.00137	F	AUS	Christmas I.	—	07-NOV-1923	
3.00138	U	AUS	Christmas I.	—	10-NOV-1923	
3.00139	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 7	22-AUG-1932	
3.00140	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 9	22-AUG-1932	
3.00141	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 17	23-AUG-1932	
3.00142	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 18	23-AUG-1932	
3.00143	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 41	25-AUG-1932	
3.00144	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	10-SEP-1932	
3.00145	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	14-SEP-1932	
3.00146	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 3	14-SEP-1932	
3.00147	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 4	16-SEP-1932	
3.00148	U	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	16-SEP-1932	
3.00149	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	19-SEP-1932	
3.00150	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	19-SEP-1932	
3.00153	F?	AUS	Christmas I., Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill	18-AUG-1940	
3.00157	F	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # R1	03-NOV-1940	
3.00158	F	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # R2	03-NOV-1940	
3.00159	F	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # R3	03-NOV-1940	
3.00160	F	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # R4	03-NOV-1940	
3.00161	F	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # R5	03-NOV-1940	
3.00162	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # R6	03-NOV-1940	
3.00163	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # R8	03-NOV-1940	
3.00164	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # R9	05-NOV-1940	
3.00165	F	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # R11	05-NOV-1940	
3.00166	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # R12	05-NOV-1940	
3.00167	F	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # R13	05-NOV-1940	
3.00156	F	AUS	Christmas I., nr. NE Point; 100ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill	23-SEP-1940	
3.00151	IM	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Norris Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill	19-JUL-1939	
3.00152	F	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Norris Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S2	14-AUG-1940	
3.00154	F	AUS	Christmas I., Rocky Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S1	17-FEB-1940	
3.00155	U	AUS	Christmas I., btw. Panchoran & Ethel Beaches; 100ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill	03-SEP-1940	
3.00174	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S7	30-JAN-1941	
3.00175	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S8	30-JAN-1941	
3.00176	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S9	30-JAN-1941	
3.00177	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S10	30-JAN-1941	
3.00178	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S11	30-JAN-1941	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00179	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S13	30-JAN-1941	
3.00180	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S14	30-JAN-1941	
3.00182	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S12	30-JAN-1941	
3.00189	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S22	16-MAR-1941	
3.00190	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S23	16-MAR-1941	
3.00187	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S20	11-MAR-1941	
3.00188	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S21	13-MAR-1941	
3.00191	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S24	23-MAR-1941	
3.00184	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off. Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S17	02-MAR-1941	
3.00168	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S1	12-JAN-1941	
3.00169	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S2	12-JAN-1941	
3.00170	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S3	12-JAN-1941	
3.00171	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S4	12-JAN-1941	
3.00172	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S5	19-JAN-1941	
3.00173	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S6	26-JAN-1941	
3.00181	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S15	28-FEB-1941	
3.00183	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S16	01-MAR-1941	
3.00185	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S18	05-MAR-1941	
3.00186	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S19	05-MAR-1941	
3.00192	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # S25	08-NOV-1941	
3.00193	U	IDO	Amboina, Moluccas	E. von Martens	— — — — —	

FAMILY PHALACROCORACIDAE

23. *Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis* (Blumenbach, 1798)

3.00194	M	MAL	Taiping, Perak	C. Goldham	28-APR-1911	
3.00196	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard (Pres.)	31-AUG-1924	
3.00195	M	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	23-MAY-1913	

24. *Phalacrocorax niger* (Vieillot, 1817)

3.00207	F	THA	Ban Klone, Raheng, W Thailand; 300ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 250	06-APR-1924	
---------	---	-----	-----------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	-------------	--

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Phalacrocoracidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00208	M	THA	Ban Klone, Raheng, W Thailand; 300ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 251	06-APR-1924	
3.00197	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	04-OCT-1924	Pur.
3.00198	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JUN-1926	Pur.
3.00199	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00200	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00201	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00202	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00203	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00204	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00205	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00206	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-JAN-1932	Pur.

25. *Phalacrocorax pygmaeus* (Pallas, 1773)

3.00209	U	AFR	Africa	—	—	—
---------	---	-----	--------	---	---	---

26. *Phalacrocorax sulcirostris* (Brandt, 1837)

3.00210	F	IDO	Surabaya, Java	A. Hoogerwerf	—	JUN-1935
---------	---	-----	----------------	---------------	---	----------

FAMILY ANHINGIDAE

27. *Anhinga melanogaster melanogaster* Pennant, 1769

3.00212	M	MAL	Gomantong, Sabah	F.N. Chasen	19-JUL-1929	
3.00213	F	MAL	Gomantong, Sabah	F.N. Chasen	19-JUL-1929	
3.00214	F	MAL	Gomantong, Sabah	F.N. Chasen	19-JUL-1929	
3.00216	F	MAL	Melalap, Sabah	L.K.A. Charles, # 105	01-APR-1941	
3.00217	F	PHI	Buluan, Mindanao	—	28-JAN-1930	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 223
3.00218	F	PHI	Buluan, Mindanao	—	28-JAN-1930	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 304, 215
3.00215	F	—	—	W.L.S. Basapa	08-JAN-1941	

28. *Anhinga melanogaster rufa* (Daudin, 1802)

3.00211	U	—	—	O. Bertran	—	JUN-1924
---------	---	---	---	------------	---	----------

FAMILY FREGATIDAE

29. *Fregata andrewsi* Mathews, 1914

3.00226	IM	AUS	Christmas I.	—	14-NOV-1923	
3.00227	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 3	22-AUG-1932	
3.00228	IM	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 8	22-AUG-1932	
3.00229	U	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	18-SEP-1932	
3.00230	M	AUS	Christmas I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 1	11-MAY-1939	
3.00231	F	AUS	Christmas I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 2	13-MAY-1939	
3.00232	M	AUS	Christmas I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 3	14-MAY-1939	
3.00233	F	AUS	Christmas I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 4	16-MAY-1939	
3.00234	F	AUS	Christmas I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 5	17-MAY-1939	
3.00235	M	AUS	Christmas I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 6	19-MAY-1939	
3.00349	F	AUS	Christmas I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 8	05-JUN-1939	
3.00236	F	AUS	Christmas I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 11	07-JUL-1939	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00237	IM	AUS	Christmas I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 13	17-OCT-1939	
3.00238	FU	AUS	Christmas I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 14	28-OCT-1939	
3.00250	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Drum Site	C.A. Gibson-Hill	25-JUL-1940	
3.00257	M	AUS	Christmas I., Flying Fish Cove	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # A8	18-SEP-1940	
3.00350	F	AUS	Christmas I., NE Coast	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 9	03-JUL-1939	
3.00351	M	AUS	Christmas I., NE Coast	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 10	05-JUL-1939	
3.00352	M	AUS	Christmas I., NE Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 12	12-JUL-1939	
3.00241	M	AUS	Christmas I., NE Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 17	08-JAN-1940	
3.00242	F	AUS	Christmas I., NE Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 18	12-JAN-1940	
3.00353	U	AUS	Christmas I., NE Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 19	15-JAN-1940	
3.00245	M	AUS	Christmas I., NE Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 22	13-FEB-1940	
3.00249	U	AUS	Christmas I., NE Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 27	26-MAY-1940	
3.00258	IM	AUS	Christmas I., NE Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # A10	31-OCT-1940	
3.00255	IM	AUS	Christmas I., nr. NE Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # A5	21-SEP-1940	
3.00259	F	AUS	Christmas I., nr. NE Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # A12	01-NOV-1940	—
3.00253	IM	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Norris Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # A3	27-AUG-1940	
3.00254	IM	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Norirs Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # A4	27-AUG-1940	
3.00243	FU	AUS	Christmas I., Papaya Patch	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 20	20-JAN-1940	
3.00244	M	AUS	Christmas I., Rat Patch	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 21	10-FEB-1940	
3.00239	M	AUS	Christmas I., Rocky Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 15	02-NOV-1939	
3.00240	M	AUS	Christmas I., Rocky Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 16	03-NOV-1939	
3.00246	F	AUS	Christmas I., Rocky Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 24	08-MAR-1940	
3.00247	M	AUS	Christmas I., Rocky Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 25	22-MAR-1940	
3.00248	F	AUS	Christmas I., Rocky Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 26	26-MAY-1940	
3.00354	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Rocky Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # 411	01-NOV-1940	
3.00251	IM	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Runaway Cave	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # A1	02-SEP-1940	
3.00252	IM	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Runaway Cave	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # A2	02-SEP-1940	
3.00256	IM	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Rusholme's Reef	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # A6	23-SEP-1940	
3.00219	F?	IDO	Ringi I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # C135	11-SEP-1925	
3.00220	F	IDO	Ringi I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # C127	11-SEP-1925	
3.00221	F	IDO	Ringi I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # C132	11-SEP-1925	
3.00222	F	IDO	Ringi I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # C129	11-SEP-1925	
3.00223	F	IDO	Ringi I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # C134	11-SEP-1925	
3.00224	F	IDO	Ringi I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # C131	11-SEP-1925	
3.00225	F	IDO	Ringi I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # C130	11-SEP-1925	
30. <i>Fregata ariel ariel</i> (Gray, 1845)						
3.00267	U	AUS	Christmas I.	R. Hanitsch	— - — -1904	
3.00278	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F27	30-JAN-1941	
3.00286	IM	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F56	05-JUL-1941	
3.00293	IM	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F54	05-JUL-1941	
3.00294	IM	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F55	05-JUL-1941	
3.00280	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F33	16-MAR-1941	
3.00281	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F35	16-MAR-1941	
3.00282	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F36	16-MAR-1941	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Fregatidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00283	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F37	16-MAR-1941	
3.00284	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F38	16-MAR-1941	
3.00273	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Telok Sabrang, Atas I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F1	09-JAN-1941	
3.00274	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Telok Sabrang, Atas I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F2	09-JAN-1941	
3.00275	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F4	22-JAN-1941	
3.00276	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F5	22-JAN-1941	
3.00287	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F6	22-JAN-1941	
3.00288	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F7	22-JAN-1941	
3.00291	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F10	22-JAN-1941	
3.00285	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F39	23-MAR-1941	
3.00279	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Selma I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F31	28-FEB-1941	
3.00292	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Selma I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F30	28-FEB-1941	
3.00289	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F8	22-JAN-1941	
3.00290	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F9	22-JAN-1941	
3.00277	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F11	22-JAN-1941	
3.00262	F	IDO	Ringi I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # C93	11-SEP-1925	
3.00263	M	IDO	Ringi I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # C91	11-SEP-1925	
3.00264	U	IDO	Ringi I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # C87	11-SEP-1925	
3.00265	F	IDO	Ringi I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # C88	11-SEP-1925	
3.00266	F	IDO	Ringi I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # C95	11-SEP-1925	
3.00359	F	IDO	Tokong Simbang I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	G.C. Madoc, # 1/52	12-JAN-1952	
3.00360	M	IDO	Tokong Simbang I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	G.C. Madoc, # 3/52	12-JAN-1952	
3.00361	M	IDO	Tokong Simbang I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	G.C. Madoc, # 2/52	12-JAN-1952	
3.00362	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 6A	10-NOV-1952	
3.00261	M	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	15-JAN-1934	
3.00260	U	MAL	Kuala Rompin, Pahang	G.C. Madoc, # 11/37	06-OCT-1937	
3.00268	M	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	11-OCT-1921	
3.00269	M	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	11-OCT-1921	
3.00270	F	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	11-OCT-1921	
3.00271	M	SWP	Suvorov I., SW Pacific	J.G. Correia, # 9865	10-SEP-1923	
3.00272	F	SWP	Suvorov I., SW Pacific	J.G. Correia, # 9858	10-SEP-1923	Other # 200718

31. *Fregata minor minor* (Gmelin, 1789)

3.00325	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 6	22-AUG-1932	
3.00326	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 10	22-AUG-1932	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00327	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 51	28-AUG-1932	
3.00328	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	14-SEP-1932	
3.00329	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	15-SEP-1932	
3.00330	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	18-SEP-1932	
3.00331	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	18-SEP-1932	
3.00333	F	AUS	Christmas I., Drum site; 600ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M2	19-JUN-1940	
3.00334	M	AUS	Christmas I., Drum site; 600ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M3	19-JUN-1940	
3.00332	M	AUS	Christmas I., NE Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M1	02-APR-1940	
3.00335	F	AUS	Christmas I., Ethel Beach; 100ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M7	03-SEP-1940	
3.00336	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Ethel Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M7	07-SEP-1940	
3.00337	F	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Ethel Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M8	07-SEP-1940	
3.00338	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Ethel Beach; 100ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M10	15-SEP-1940	
3.00339	F	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Ethel Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M11	22-SEP-1940	
3.00340	F?	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Ethel Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M12	22-SEP-1940	
3.00343	F	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Ethel Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M19	20-OCT-1940	
3.00345	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Ethel Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M13	30-OCT-1940	
3.00346	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Ethel Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M17	30-OCT-1940	
3.00347	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Ethel Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M18	30-OCT-1940	
3.00344	F	AUS	Christmas I., Low Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M14	30-OCT-1940	
3.00341	M	AUS	Christmas I., Panchoran Bay	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M16	19-OCT-1940	
3.00342	F	AUS	Christmas I., Panchoran Bay	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M15	02-OCT-1940	
3.00371	F	AUS	Christmas I., Panchoran Beach; 100ft.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # M6	01-SEP-1940	
3.00298	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F14	30-JAN-1941	
3.00299	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F15	30-JAN-1941	
3.00324	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F16	30-JAN-1941	
3.00300	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F17	30-JAN-1941	
3.00301	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F18	30-JAN-1941	
3.00302	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F19	30-JAN-1941	
3.00303	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F20	30-JAN-1941	
3.00304	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F21	30-JAN-1941	
3.00305	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F22	30-JAN-1941	
3.00306	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F23	30-JAN-1941	
3.00307	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F24	30-JAN-1941	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Fregatidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00308	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F25	30-JAN-1941	
3.00309	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F26	30-JAN-1941	
3.00312	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F40	04-JUL-1941	
3.00313	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F41	04-JUL-1941	
3.00314	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F42	04-JUL-1941	
3.00315	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F43	04-JUL-1941	
3.00316	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F46	05-JUL-1941	
3.00317	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F48	04-JUL-1941	
3.00318	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F49	04-JUL-1941	
3.00319	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F50	04-JUL-1941	
3.00320	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F52	05-JUL-1941	
3.00321	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F53	05-JUL-1941	
3.00322	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CM1	05-JUL-1941	
3.00323	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CM2	05-JUL-1941	
3.00348	U	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill	24-NOV-1941	
3.00295	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Telok Sabrang, Atas I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F3	10-JAN-1941	
3.00311	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F29	17-FEB-1941	
3.00310	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Selma I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F28	10-FEB-1941	
3.00296	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F12	22-JAN-1941	
3.00297	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., off Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # F13	26-JAN-1941	

32. *Fregata minor palmerstoni* (Gmelin, 1789)

3.00355	F	SWP	Suvorov I., SW Pacific	—	09-MAY-1923	Other # 8477
3.00356	M	SWP	Suvorov I., SW Pacific	—	10-SEP-1923	Other # 9863
3.00357	M	SWP	Suvorov I., SW Pacific	—	10-SEP-1923	Other # 9852
3.00358	F	SWP	Suvorov I., SW Pacific	—	13-SEP-1923	Other # 9943

ORDER CICONIIFORMES
FAMILY ARDEIDAE

33. *Ardea cinerea rectirostris* Gould, 1843

3.00364	F	MAL	Matang, Perak	E. Seimund	01-JAN-1912	
3.00366	F	MAL	Perak	H.C.P. Mehing	26-MAY-1924	
3.00363	F	SIN	Singapore	—	26-AUG-1895	
3.00367	F	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	26-FEB-1936	Pur.

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00365	F	THA	Koh Lesied, Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai & K.G. Gairdner	08-APR-1924	
3.00368	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	24-MAR-1937	Pur.
3.00370	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	13-FEB-1938	Pur.
3.00369	M	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	11-JAN-1938	Pur.
34. <i>Ardea purpurea manilensis</i> Meyen, 1834						
3.00375	M	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn	18-APR-1950	
3.00384	U	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2400ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1617	23-MAY-1914	
3.00383	M	IDO	Siolak Gedang, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2800ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1611	21-MAY-1914	
3.00377	U	MAL	Johor	—	— - - -1936	Pur.
3.00378	U	MAL	Johor	—	— - - -1936	Pur.
3.00376	F	MAL	Tasek Bera, Pahang	D. Kadir	14-JUN-1940	
3.00385	F	MAL	Long Palai, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	H.B. Brocker	23-SEP-1920	
3.00381	U	PHI	Hagonoy, Luzon	—	05-JAN-1929	Hachisuka Coll.; Other # 42
3.00382	U	PHI	Kabacan, Mindanao	—	22-NOV-1929	Hachisuka Coll.; Other # 46
3.00379	M	SIN	Singapore	—	14-NOV-1950	
3.00380	F	SIN	Singapore	C. Clunies-Ross	02-DEC-1940	
3.00372	M	THA	Mamoh, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4295	27-FEB-1919	
3.00373	M	THA	Nong Pra Teep, nr. Chiangmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	25-MAR-1937	Pur.
3.00374	F	THA	Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 259	21-APR-1924	
35. <i>Ardea sumatrana</i> Raffles, 1822						
3.00389	M	MAL	Tanjong Leman, Johor	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	22-JUN-1908	SM # 1519/ 08
3.00390	M	MAL	Tinggi I., Johor	H.C. Robinson & V. Knight	21-JUN-1915	
3.00387	M	MAL	Juara Bay, Tioman I., Pahang	H.C. Robinson, # E29	12-NOV-1906	SM # 2143/ 09
3.00388	F	MAL	Tioman I., Pahang	C.J. Wilson	01-AUG-1920	
3.00392	F	MAL	Banguay I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	04-SEP-1927	
3.00391	M	SIN	Senang I., Singapore	K.S. Lim	05-MAR-1938	
3.00386	F	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	—	29-MAY-1913	
36. <i>Ardeola bacchus</i> (Bonaparte, 1855)						
3.00415	F	IDO	Jimaja I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	15-OCT-1925	
3.00419	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 161	31-JAN-1951	
3.00410	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	30-MAR-1909	SM # 341/09
3.00414	M	MAL	Trong, Taiping, Perak	—	02-FEB-1913	Other # 119

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Ardeidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00416	F	MAL	Beranang, Selangor	E. Seimund	24-FEB-1931	
3.00417	U	SIN	Singapore	—	— - - - 1921	
3.00418	U	SIN	Singapore	—	13-APR-1941	
3.00398	M	THA	Ban Tong Dow, nr. Chiangmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	11-APR-1937	
3.00408	F	THA	Ban Tang Tong, Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai, # 258	09-APR-1924	
3.00407	F	THA	Bandon, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	22-OCT-1931	
3.00399	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	04-OCT-1924	
3.00400	U	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	14-OCT-1929	
3.00401	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-OCT-1924	
3.00405	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-NOV-1931	
3.00406	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-NOV-1931	
3.00403	F	THA	Thailand C	C.J. Aagaard	11-SEP-1928	
3.00409	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	13-MAR-1930	
3.00411	M	THA	Chong, Trang, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson, C.B. Kloss & E. Seimund	12-DEC-1909	SM # 566/10
3.00412	F	THA	Chong, Trang, P Thailand; 250 ft	H.C. Robinson, C.B. Kloss & E. Seimund	18-DEC-1909	SM # 564/10
3.00402	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	15-MAY-1928	
3.00404	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	11-SEP-1928	
3.00426	F	THA	Renong R., P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4149	21-FEB-1919	
3.00413	F	THA	Samui I. (west side), Bandon Bay, P. Thailand	—	— - - - —	
3.00425	M	THA	Telok Poh, Panjang I., P Thailand	—	19-JAN-1918	
3.00394	F	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	02-NOV-1920	
3.00395	F	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	12-NOV-1920	
3.00396	M	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	12-NOV-1920	

37. *Ardeola grayii* (Sykes, 1832)

3.00397	F	BAN	Tirhoot, Bengal	G. Dulghish, # 12299	— DEC-1899	Pur.
3.00424	F	IND	Bagh Bahas, E India	C.B. Cackal, # 1565	— AUG-1898	Pur.
3.00421	F	SRL	Rygankonale, Sri Lanka	—	19-OCT-1893	Pur.
3.00423	F	SRL	Rygankonale, Sri Lanka	—	28-NOV-1893	Pur.
3.00422	U	SRL	Sri Lanka	—	14-FEB-1882	Pur.

38. *Ardeola ralloides* (Scopoli, 1769)

3.00393	F	EUR	Torre del Lago, nr. Pisa, Italy	—	— APR-1912	
---------	---	-----	------------------------------------	---	------------	--

39. *Ardeola speciosa continentalis* Salomonsen, 1933

3.00420	F	THA	Tachin, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-OCT-1926	
---------	---	-----	------------------------------------	--------------	-------------	--

40. *Ardeola speciosa speciosa* (Horsfield, 1821)

3.00427	M	IDO	Cirebon, W Java	H.J.V. Sody	14-FEB-1925	
3.00428	F	IDO	Cirebon, W Java	H.J.V. Sody	14-FEB-1925	
3.00429	F	IDO	Makassar, S Sulawesi	C. Chunggat, # 434	— AUG-1914	
3.00430	M	IDO	Makassar, S Sulawesi	C. Chunggat, # 435	08-AUG-1914	
3.00431	M	IDO	Makassar, S Sulawesi	C. Chunggat, # 461	13-AUG-1914	
3.00432	M	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	19-OCT-1948	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
41. <i>Botaurus stellaris stellaris</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)						
3.00462	F	THA	Nong Preng, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-JAN-1925	
42. <i>Bubulcus ibis coromandus</i> (Boddaert, 1783)						
3.00451	M	IDO	Siantan I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	03-OCT-1925	
3.00452	F	IDO	Siantan I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	05-OCT-1925	
3.00455	M	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6049	07-FEB-1920	
3.00454	M	IDO	Tamansari, E Java	C.B. Kloss, # 5627	21-JAN-1920	
3.00456	F	IDO	Cirebon, W Java	H.J.V. Sody	10-FEB-1925	
3.00458	M	IDO	Makassar, S Sulawesi	C. Chunggat, # 433	08-AUG-1914	
3.00459	F	IDO	Makassar, S Sulawesi	C. Chunggat, # 434	08-AUG-1914	
3.00453	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 120	15-OCT-1950	
3.00449	F	MAL	Johor	—	27-JUN-1902	
3.00445	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	26-NOV-1907	SM # 2923/ 07
3.00446	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	26-NOV-1907	SM # 2924/ 07
3.00447	F	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	27-NOV-1907	SM # 2925/ 07
3.00457	F	MAL	Paku, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	C. Ulok	23-OCT-1919	
3.00448	F	MAL	Kuala Langat, Selangor	—	24-OCT-1908	SM # 2410/ 08
3.00461	M	PHI	Bitaoagan, Mindanao	—	23-APR-1930	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 80
3.00460	M	PHI	Laguna, Luzon	—	06-JAN-1929	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 898
3.00450	M	SIN	Ponggol, Singapore	—	04-NOV-1911	
3.00439	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-DEC-1924	
3.00437	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	06-AUG-1927	
3.00433	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	M.A. Smith	04-AUG-1924	
3.00434	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	M.A. Smith	06-AUG-1924	
3.00436	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	M.A. Smith	17-AUG-1924	
3.00438	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	M.A. Smith	23-AUG-1927	
3.00435	M	THA	Klong Rangsit, Bangkok, C Thailand	M.A. Smith	10-AUG-1924	
3.00440	F	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	05-JAN-1918	
3.00441	M	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	05-JAN-1918	Other # 243
3.00442	M	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	05-JAN-1918	
3.00443	M	THA	Panjang I., P Thailand	—	31-JAN-1918	Other # 545
3.00444	U	THA	Ronpibun, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	—	02-MAR-1922	
43. <i>Butorides striatus amurensis</i> (Schrenck, 1860)						
3.00466	M	AUS	Christmas I.	—	08-NOV-1923	
3.00465	M	IDO	Sumatra NW	M. Boogaarts, # 14	13-MAR-1939	Pur.
3.00517	F	JAP	Wakita, Kagoshima Prefecture	—	07-AUG-1918	
3.00464	M	SIN	Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	14-JAN-1921	
3.00463	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-SEP-1926	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Ardeidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
44. <i>Butorides striatus javanicus</i> (Horsfield, 1821)						
3.00499	M	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 5831	31-JAN-1920	
3.00498	M	IDO	Cirebon, W Java	H.J.V. Sody	10-APR-1925	
3.00502	F	IDO	Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	31-AUG-1928	
3.00501	F	IDO	Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	05-SEP-1928	
3.00503	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	16-SEP-1928	
3.00500	M	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	V. Knight	24-APR-1909	
3.00506	F	IDO	Panjang I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	10-AUG-1931	
3.00507	M	IDO	Panjang I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	10-AUG-1931	
3.00508	M	IDO	Panjang I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	19-AUG-1931	Pur.
3.00504	F	IDO	Subi I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	04-AUG-1931	
3.00505	M	IDO	Subi I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	05-AUG-1931	
3.00496	M	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 2A	03-NOV-1952	
3.00497	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 38A	11-MAR-1953	
3.00495	F	IDO	Pantei Tjermin, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts, # 31	26-MAR-1935	Pur.
3.00479	M	MAL	Pisang I. Lighthouse, Johor	L.K.A. Charles, # 41	21-DEC-1947	
3.00480	F	MAL	Pisang I. Lighthouse, Johor	L.K.A. Charles, # 62	31-DEC-1947	
3.00470	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	26-NOV-1907	SM # 2882/ 07
3.00471	F	MAL	Kuala Tahan, Pahang	F.N. Chasen	27-NOV-1921	
3.00476	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	C. Ulok	10-NOV-1919	
3.00477	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	15-NOV-1919	
3.00478	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	17-NOV-1919	
3.00513	F	MAL	Long Keliman, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	Jantan, # 239	05-NOV-1920	
3.00514	M	MAL	Long Keliman, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton, # 374	30-NOV-1920	
3.00511	M	MAL	Muara Baru, Samarahan, Sarawak	C. Ulok	10-NOV-1919	
3.00512	F	MAL	Muara Baru, Samarahan, Sarawak	C. Ulok	10-NOV-1919	
3.00510	M	MAL	Paku, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	C. Chunggat	— MAR-1917	
3.00475	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	— NOV-1918	
3.00472	M	MAL	Selangor Coast, Selangor	—	27-NOV-1906	SM # 1826/ 07
3.00473	F	MAL	Selangor Coast, Selangor	—	03-DEC-1906	SM # 1824/ 07
3.00474	F	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	11-JAN-1908	SM # 100/08
3.00515	F	PHI	Bitaoagan, Mindanao	—	29-MAR-1930	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 947
3.00516	M	PHI	Lasang, Mindanao	—	04-APR-1930	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 945
3.00490	F	SIN	Biola I., Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	17-AUG-1930	
3.00485	F	SIN	Sungei Buloh, Singapore	F.N. Chasen	05-JUN-1922	
3.23367	F	SIN	Kent Ridge Campus, Singapore	D.G.B. Chia	22-SEP-1993	
3.00486	F	SIN	Kranji R., Singapore	—	25-FEB-1930	
3.00483	M	SIN	Ponggol, Singapore	—	18-NOV-1910	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00509	U	SIN	Ponggol, Singapore	S.M. Dali	09-JUN-1963	
3.00491	M	SIN	Senang I., Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	25-MAY-1951	
3.00492	M	SIN	Senang I., Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	31-MAY-1951	
3.00493	M	SIN	Senang I., Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	31-MAY-1951	
3.00494	M	SIN	Senang I., Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	10-JUN-1951	
3.00482	M	SIN	Singapore	L.K. Lim	25-JUL-1910	
3.00484	F	SIN	Singapore	F.N. Chasen	04-JUN-1922	
3.00487	M	SIN	Singapore	—	20-MAR-1941	
3.00488	M	SIN	Sudong I., Singapore	—	23-MAY-1923	
3.00489	F	SIN	Sudong I., Singapore	—	23-MAY-1923	
3.00481	M	SIN	Ubin I., Singapore	F.N. Chasen	23-SEP-1921	
3.00468	M	THA	Bandon, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	22-OCT-1931	
3.00469	M	THA	Telok Poh, Panjang I., P Thailand	—	26-JAN-1918	
3.00467	F	THA	Tung Pran, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4023	15-FEB-1919	
45. <i>Butorides striatus sipora</i> Chasen & Kloss, 1926						
3.00518	U	IDO	Siberut I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	—	12-SEP-1924	
3.00519	U	IDO	Siberut I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	—	30-SEP-1924	
3.00520	P F	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	J.H. Chambai	23-OCT-1924	Paratype
46. <i>Cochlearius cochlearius cochlearius</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)						
3.00688	U	AME	America S	O. Bertran	—JUL-1924	
47. <i>Egretta alba modesta</i> (Gray, 1831)						
3.00594	U	MAL	Sitiawan, Perak	A.T. Edgar	— FEB-1933	
3.00592	M	MAL	Tanjong Londang, Perak	E. Seimund	10-NOV-1918	
3.00593	F	MAL	Tanjong Londang, Perak	E. Seimund	10-NOV-1918	
3.00600	F	MAL	Oya, Sibul, Sarawak	—	18-JAN-1928	
3.00595	M	MAL	Ketam I., Selangor	H.C. Robinson	02-JUL-1916	
3.00596	M	MAL	Ketam I., Selangor	E. Seimund	23-JUL-1916	
3.00597	U	MAL	Ketam I., Selangor	G.C. Madoc	30-SEP-1934	
3.00598	U	MAL	Ketam I., Selangor	G.C. Madoc, # 2	30-SEP-1934	
3.00599	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	19-AUG-1935	
3.00588	F	SIN	Singapore	F.N. Chasen	21-FEB-1924	
3.00591	M	THA	Kuala Bandon, P Thailand	—	04-JUN-1913	
48. <i>Egretta eulophotes</i> (Swinhoe, 1860)						
3.00603	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	18-SEP-1928	
3.00602	M	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	V. Knight	24-APR-1909	
3.00601	U	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	N. Smedley & C.B. Kloss	14-OCT-1924	
49. <i>Egretta garzetta garzetta</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)						
3.00607	F	PHI	Los Banos, Luzon	—	20-JAN-1929	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 897
3.00605	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	02-AUG-1924	Pur.
3.00606	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-SEP-1924	Pur.
3.00604	F	THA	Klong Rangsit, Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	08-OCT-1922	Pur.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Ardeidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
50. <i>Egretta garzetta nigripes</i> (Temminck, 1840)						
3.00610	M	AUS	Christmas I. (nr.)	C.A. Gibson-Hill	22-APR-1940	
3.00608	M	IDO	Cirebon, W Java	H.J.V. Sody	07-MAR-1925	
3.00609	F	IDO	Cirebon, W Java	H.J.V. Sody	07-MAR-1925	
51. <i>Egretta intermedia intermedia</i> (Wagler, 1829)						
3.00611	U	MAL	Ketam I., Selangor	G.C. Madoc	13-NOV-1955	
52. <i>Egretta novaehollandiae</i> (Latham, 1790)						
3.00679	M	AUS	Christmas I., Rocky Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D26	07-NOV-1940	
3.00680	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Rusholme's Reef	C.A. Gibson-Hill & D. Kadir, # D27	08-NOV-1940	
53. <i>Egretta picata</i> (Gould, 1845)						
3.00681	U	—	—	Mernecks, # 699-A	— - - - -	
54. <i>Egretta sacra sacra</i> (Gmelin, 1789)						
3.00546	M	AUS	Christmas I.	—	05-NOV-1923	
3.00547	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 45	27-AUG-1932	
3.00548	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 46	27-AUG-1932	
3.00549	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 60	03-SEP-1932	
3.00550	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	10-SEP-1932	
3.00560	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Belanchi I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H10	20-JAN-1941	
3.00565	IM	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Belanchi I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H15	18-MAR-1941	
3.00552	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Kelapa Salu I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H2	06-JAN-1941	
3.00555	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H5	14-JAN-1941	
3.00553	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H3	07-JAN-1941	
3.00554	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H4	07-JAN-1941	
3.00551	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.; sea lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H1	31-DEC-1940	
3.00556	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H6	16-JAN-1941	
3.00557	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H7	16-JAN-1941	
3.00558	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H8	16-JAN-1941	
3.00559	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H9	16-JAN-1941	
3.00561	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H11	04-FEB-1941	
3.00562	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H12	13-FEB-1941	
3.00563	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H13	13-FEB-1941	
3.00564	IM	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H14	13-MAR-1941	
3.00536	F	IDO	Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	14-JUN-1912	Other # 115
3.00545	M	IDO	Karang Bolang, M Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6193	20-FEB-1920	
3.00566	M	IDO	Panjang I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	12-AUG-1931	
3.00542	M	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	H.C. Robinson	02-AUG-1906	SM # 2144/ 09
3.00543	M	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	H.C. Robinson	02-AUG-1906	SM # 2145/ 09
3.00544	U	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	N. Smedley & C.B. Kloss	21-OCT-1924	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00538	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	P.M. de Fontaine	06-DEC-1930	
3.00525	F	MAL	Telok Apau, Langkawi I., Kedah	—	15-DEC-1960	
3.00570	U	MAL	Burong I., Pahang	G.C. Madoc	14-JUN-1934	
3.00533	F	MAL	Juara Bay, Tioman I., Pahang	H.C. Robinson	06-JUN-1906	
3.00534	M	MAL	Juara Bay, Tioman I., Pahang	H.C. Robinson	17-JUN-1906	SM # 369/06
3.00535	M	MAL	Tioman I., Pahang	H.C. Robinson	09-SEP-1907	SM # 2523/ 07
3.00531	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	04-NOV-1919	
3.00530	F	MAL	Rumbia I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	20-NOV-1918	
3.00569	F	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	12-SEP-1927	
3.00568	M	MAL	Banguay I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	01-SEP-1927	
3.00567	M	MAL	Labuan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss	25-JUN-1924	
3.00526	M	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	—	23-APR-1911	
3.00532	M	MAL	Jeram, Selangor	—	26-JUL-1907	
3.00529	U	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 2	05-OCT-1950	
3.00539	F	SIN	Sultan Shoal, Singapore	A.W. Hamilton	11-SEP-1923	
3.00540	M	SIN	Sultan Shoal, Singapore	A.W. Hamilton	11-SEP-1923	
3.00541	F	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	—	05-APR-1934	
3.00524	M	THA	Boi Yai I., nr. Phuket Bay, P Thailand	—	02-FEB-1918	Other # 549
3.00528	F	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	31-MAY-1913	
3.00521	F	THA	Pipidon I., Phuket Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 3944	05-FEB-1919	
3.00527	M	THA	Samui I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	06-MAY-1913	
3.00522	M	THA	Telok Poh, Panjang I., P Thailand	—	21-JAN-1918	Other # 399
3.00523	F	THA	Telok Poh, Panjang I., P Thailand	—	21-JAN-1918	Other # 409
3.00537	F	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	—	01-MAR-1909	Other # 33709

55. *Gorsachius melanolophus* (Raffles, 1822)

3.00621	F	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 5795	— JAN-1920	
3.00620	F	MAL	Gunong Pulai, Johor	A.L. Heng	24-DEC-1928	
3.00618	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	C. Uluk	10-NOV-1919	
3.00616	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	07-NOV-1919	
3.00617	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	09-NOV-1919	
3.00619	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	13-NOV-1919	
3.00613	M	MAL	Pelarit, Perlis	—	15-NOV-1911	
3.00614	M	MAL	Pelarit, Perlis	—	27-NOV-1911	
3.00615	M	MAL	Ginting Bidei, Selangor-Pahang boundary	C.B. Kloss, # 828	05-APR-1917	
3.00612	U	THA	Ko Khau, Trang, P Thailand	—	09-JAN-1910	SM # 562/10

56. *Ixobrychus cinnamomeus* (Gmelin, 1789)

3.23345	F	—	Jurong Bird Park, Singapore (Menagerie specimen)	—	— — — — —	Skeleton
3.23318	M	—	Jurong Bird Park, Singapore (Menagerie specimen)	—	— — — — —	Skeleton

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Ardeidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00653	M	BRU	Brunei	J.C. Moulton	11-JUN-1921	
3.00658	U	CHI	China	—	— - - - —	Other # 31242
3.00643	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	10-AUG-1938	Pur.
3.00644	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	12-AUG-1938	Pur.
3.00645	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	20-SEP-1938	Pur.
3.00646	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	24-SEP-1938	Pur.
3.00647	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	24-SEP-1938	Pur.
3.00648	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts, # 1	05-OCT-1938	Pur.
3.00649	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	08-OCT-1938	Pur.
3.00650	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	09-OCT-1938	Pur.
3.00651	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	14-OCT-1938	Pur.
3.00652	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	06-NOV-1938	Pur.
3.00657	U	JAP	Okinawa I., Ryukyu Is.	—	— JUL-1939	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 1579
3.00635	F	MAL	Johor	Harneon, # L375	29-MAR-1904	
3.00634	M	MAL	Malacca	—	01-JUN-1892	
3.00624	M	MAL	Slim, Perak	—	10-FEB-1910	
3.00654	F	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	04-JUL-1949	
3.00655	M	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	—	06-OCT-1948	
3.00627	M	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	26-DEC-1907	SM # 806/08
3.00629	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	25-MAR-1908	SM # 761/08
3.00630	M	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	25-MAR-1908	SM # 762/08
3.00631	M	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	14-APR-1908	SM # 2413/ 08
3.00625	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	03-SEP-1907	SM # 2442/ 07
3.00626	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	03-SEP-1907	SM # 2441/ 07
3.00628	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	29-JAN-1908	SM # 2412/ 08
3.00632	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	10-MAY-1909	—
3.00633	U	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	— - - - —	SM # 2149/ 09
3.00656	M	PHI	Los Banos, Luzon	—	31-MAR-1929	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 888
3.00636	M	SIN	Buona Vista Rd., Singapore	A.W. Ong	08-SEP-1909	
3.00637	M	SIN	Katong, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	13-JUL-1920	
3.00638	F	SIN	Katong, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	15-JUL-1920	
3.00639	F	SIN	Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	30-JAN-1921	
3.00640	M	SIN	Singapore	F.N. Chasen	— JAN-1927	
3.00641	F	SIN	Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	18-FEB-1951	
3.00642	M	SIN	Tomlinson Rd., Singapore	Le Bach	— - - - —	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00623	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand; 450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5147	07-APR-1919	
3.00622	F	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4845	24-MAR-1919	
57. <i>Ixobrychus eurhythmus</i> (Swinhoe, 1873)						
3.00661	F	MAL	Sitiawan, Perak	A.T. Edgar	26-OCT-1936	
3.00662	F	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	—	17-NOV-1948	
3.00659	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	— JAN-1899	SM # 2148/ 09
3.00660	F	MAL	New Amherst Estate, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	— DEC-1899	SM # 2147/ 09
3.23351	M	SIN	Dunman Rd., Singapore	E. Loh	01-NOV-1991	
58. <i>Ixobrychus flavicollis flavicollis</i> (Latham, 1790)						
3.00582	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	06-JAN-1934	
3.00583	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	07-JAN-1934	
3.00584	M	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	07-JAN-1934	
3.00585	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	07-JAN-1934	
3.00586	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	07-JAN-1934	
3.00579	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	05-NOV-1919	
3.00580	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	09-NOV-1919	
3.00581	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	16-NOV-1919	
3.00574	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	18-DEC-1899	SM # 928/09
3.00575	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	— NOV-1918	
3.00576	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	— NOV-1918	
3.00577	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	— NOV-1918	
3.00578	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	23-NOV-1919	
3.00589	F	PHI	Buluan, Mindanao	—	02-FEB-1930	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 336
3.00590	M	PHI	Tumadgopt, Mindanao	—	17-APR-1930	
3.00587	F	SIN	Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	30-JAN-1921	
3.23370	F	SIN	Aljunied, Singapore	—	15-NOV-1990	
3.00572	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-APR-1932	Pur.
3.00573	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	04-APR-1932	Pur.
3.00571	M	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	23-NOV-1920	Other # 465
59. <i>Ixobrychus sinensis sinensis</i> (Gmelin, 1789)						
3.00675	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts, # 18	14-NOV-1938	Pur.
3.00678	F	JAP	Japan	—	02-JUN-1918	Other # 12134
3.00670	M	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	07-JAN-1934	
3.00671	M	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	07-JAN-1934	
3.00672	M	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	15-JAN-1934	
3.00663	U	MAL	Sanglang, Kedah	G.C. Madoc, # 33/40	18-AUG-1940	
3.00669	U	MAL	Malacca	—	— — — 1884	
3.00665	M	MAL	Cheras, Selangor	—	16-MAR-1908	SM # 971/08
3.00666	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	17-OCT-1909	SM # 2965/ 09
3.00667	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	— NOV-1918	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Ardeidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00668	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	— NOV-1918	
3.00676	U	PHI	Hagonoy, Luzon	—	05-JAN-1929	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 884
3.00677	U	PHI	Hagonoy, Luzon	—	05-JAN-1929	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 886
3.00673	M	SIN	Mandai Rd., Singapore	—	07-JAN-1923	
3.00674	U	SIN	Mandai Rd., Singapore	F.N. Chasen	14-JAN-1923	
3.00664	M	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	30-MAY-1913	

60. *Nycticorax caledonicus hilli* Mathews, 1912

3.00682	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H16	30-JUL-1941	
3.00683	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # H17	16-SEP-1941	

61. *Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax* (Linnaeus, 1758)

3.23368	M	SIN	Kent Ridge Campus, Singapore	W.K. Chan	27-MAR-1993	
3.00687	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	12-DEC-1923	Pur.
3.00684	M	THA	Meping R., Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	10-AUG-1936	Pur.
3.00685	U	THA	Meping R., Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	— — — 1937	Pur.
3.00686	U	THA	Meping R., Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	— — — 1937	Pur.

FAMILY CICONIIDAE

62. *Anastomus oscitans* (Boddaert, 1783)

3.00689	M	THA	Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-JUN-1926	Pur.
---------	---	-----	----------	--------------	-------------	------

63. *Ciconia episcopus episcopus* (Boddaert, 1783)

3.00700	M	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 5929	03-FEB-1920	
3.00701	F	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6050	07-FEB-1920	
3.00691	F	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	10-FEB-1909	SM # 207/09
3.00692	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	11-FEB-1909	SM # 208/09
3.00693	M	MAL	Ulu Malacca, Langkawi I., Kedah	—	15-DEC-1912	
3.00694	M	MAL	Ulu Malacca, Langkawi I., Kedah	—	15-DEC-1912	
3.00697	M	THA	Lamra, Trang, P Thailand	—	23-FEB-1910	SM # 2651/ 10
3.00690	F	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	31-DEC-1917	
3.00698	M	THA	Samui I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	10-MAY-1913	
3.00699	M	THA	Samui I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	12-MAY-1913	
3.00695	M	THA	Song-hong, Trang, P Thailand	—	25-JAN-1910	SM # 559/10

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00696	M	THA	Song-hong, Trang, P Thailand	—	27-JAN-1910	SM # 558/10

64. *Ciconia episcopus stormi* (Blasius, 1896)

3.00702	U	IDO	Pontianak, W Kalimantan	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	— MAR-1924	
---------	---	-----	-------------------------	-----------------------	------------	--

65. *Ibis cinereus* (Raffles, 1822)

3.00703	U	IDO	Kateman, Riau, Sumatra	—	— - - -1930	Pur.
3.00705	M	THA	Satul, P Thailand	—	19-AUG-1935	

66. *Ibis leucocephalus* (Pennant, 1769)

3.00707	U	MAL	Ulu Malacca, Langkawi I., Kedah	—	16-DEC-1912	
3.00708	M	MAL	Ulu Malacca, Langkawi I., Kedah	—	17-DEC-1912	
3.00706	M	THA	Ban Kok Klap, Bandon, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	04-JUL-1913	
3.00704	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-SEP-1926	Pur.

67. *Leptoptilos javanicus* (Horsfield, 1821)

3.00712	M	MAL	Bentong, Pahang	—	— MAR-1891	
3.00711	U	MAL	Pahang	—	— - - -1890	
3.00713	F	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	17-JAN-1908	SM # 2142/ 09
3.00709	M	THA	Naka Yai I., Phuket Bay, P Thailand	—	04-FEB-1918	Other # 864
3.00710	M	THA	Song-hong, Trang, P Thailand	—	27-JAN-1910	SM # 561/10

FAMILY THRESKIORNITHIDAE

68. *Platalea leucorodia regia* Gould, 1838

3.00714	F	—	—	—	11-FEB-1935	Other # 3415
---------	---	---	---	---	-------------	--------------

69. *Plegadis falcinellus peregrinus* (Bonaparte, 1855)

3.00715	M	IDO	Banjak, Surabaya, E Java	Verzameld & A. Hoogerwef	13-MAR-1935	Pur.
3.00716	M	IDO	Kamp Melajoi, W Java	Verzameld & A. Hoogerwef	18-OCT-1936	

70. *Pseudibis papillosa davisoni* (Hume, 1875)

3.00717	M	THA	Bandon R., P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund, # 103	07-JUL-1913	
3.00718	M	THA	Lontar I., P Thailand	—	10-JAN-1917	Other # 3882
3.00720	F	THA	Naka Yai I., Phuket Bay, P Thailand	—	05-FEB-1918	
3.00719	F	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	31-DEC-1917	

71. *Threskiornis aethiopicus melanocephalus* (Latham, 1790)

3.00722	M	THA	Kuala Bandon, P Thailand	—	04-JUN-1913	
---------	---	-----	--------------------------	---	-------------	--

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Threskiornithidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00721	M	THA	Tachin, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	—	29-OCT-1926	

FAMILY PHOENICOPTERIDAE

72. *Phoenicopterus ruber roseus* Pallas, 1811

3.00723	U	—	—	—	—	
3.00724	U	—	—	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	22-FEB-1925	

ORDER ANSERIFORMES

FAMILY ANATIDAE

73. *Anas acuta acuta* Linnaeus, 1758

3.00726	F	JAP	Haneda, Tokyo	N. Kuroda	25-JAN-1922	
3.00727	M	JAP	Haneda, Tokyo	N. Kuroda	25-JAN-1922	
3.00725	M	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn, # 4	19-FEB-1936	Pur.

74. *Anas clypeata* Linnaeus, 1758

3.00732	F	IND	Nandur, Madkmashwar, Maharashtra	H. Abdulali, # E25	25-JAN-1959	
---------	---	-----	-------------------------------------	--------------------	-------------	--

75. *Anas crecca crecca* Linnaeus, 1758

3.00731	U	MAL	Pudu, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	Chartis (Pres.)	—	
3.00728	F	THA	Chiengrak Noi, N Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-NOV-1930	Pur.
3.00730	U	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-OCT-1930	Pur.
3.00729	F	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	11-JAN-1938	

76. *Anas poecilorhyncha poecilorhyncha* Forster, 1781

3.00733	U	IND	Bharatpur, Rajasthan	H. Abdulali, # E16	— MAR-1961	
---------	---	-----	----------------------	--------------------	------------	--

77. *Anas querquedula* Linnaeus, 1758

3.00734	F	IND	Bharatpur, Rajasthan	Bombay Nat. Hist. Soci., # E22	— MAR-1962	
3.00740	M	MAL	Kampar, Perak	M.P. Aulert	30-NOV-1939	
3.00737	U	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	K.G. Gairdner	— NOV-1913	
3.00735	F	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	20-FEB-1936	Pur.
3.00738	M	THA	Dawn Muang, C Thailand	—	19-MAR-1926	Pur.
3.00739	F	THA	Dawn Muang, C Thailand	—	19-MAR-1926	Pur.
3.00736	F	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	13-FEB-1938	Pur.

78. *Anas superciliosa percna* Riley, 1919

3.00741	U	IDO	Sungei Penoh, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2600ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 58	02-MAR-1914	
3.00742	F	IDO	Sungei Penoh, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2600ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 43?	10-MAR-1914	
3.00743	M	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1768	29-APR-1914	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00744	F	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1770	29-MAY-1914	
3.00745	F	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1771	29-MAY-1914	

79. *Cairina scutulata* (Müller, 1842)

3.00760	M	THA	Ban Kok Klap, Bandon, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund, # 125	29-JUN-1913	
3.00757	M	THA	Chong, Trang, P Thailand	—	09-JAN-1910	SM # 325/10
3.00756	M	THA	Ko Khau, Trang, P Thailand	—	09-JAN-1910	SM # 324/10
3.00758	F	THA	Lamra, Trang, P Thailand	—	13-JAN-1910	SM # 326/10
3.00759	M	THA	Lamra, Trang, P Thailand	—	15-JAN-1910	SM # 327/10
3.00746	M	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	01-JAN-1918	Other # 162
3.00747	M	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	02-JAN-1918	Other # 179
3.00748	U	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	04-JAN-1918	Other # 234
3.00749	M	THA	P Thailand (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	30-APR-1936	
3.00750	M	THA	P Thailand (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	01-MAY-1936	
3.00751	F	THA	P Thailand (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	01-MAY-1936	
3.00752	M	THA	P Thailand (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	01-MAY-1936	
3.00753	M	THA	P Thailand (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	11-JUN-1936	
3.00754	M	THA	P Thailand (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	15-JUN-1936	
3.00755	M	THA	P Thailand (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	— — -1936	

80. *Cairina scutulata x domestica*

3.00761	U	IDO	Sungei Penoh, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2600ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 59	02-MAR-1914	
3.00762	U	IDO	Sungei Penoh, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2600ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 60	02-MAR-1914	
3.00763	F	IDO	Telok Pandji, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	14-AUG-1937	Pur.

81. *Chenonetta jubata* (Latham, 1801)

3.00765	M	—	Singapore Zoo (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa	10-NOV-1937	
---------	---	---	------------------------------------	---------------	-------------	--

82. *Dendrocygna arcuata arcuata* (Horsfield, 1824)

3.00770	M	—	Menagerie specimen	—	13-MAY-1931	Pur.
3.00768	M	IDO	Bantam, W Java	—	06-AUG-1934	
3.00769	F	PHI	Buluan, Mindanao	—	29-JAN-1930	Other # 418
3.00771	M	—	—	—	09-MAY-1931	Pur.

83. *Dendrocygna javanica* (Horsfield, 1821)

3.00792	F	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	01-DEC-1907	SM # 2213/08
3.00793	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	01-DEC-1907	SM # 2214/08

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Anatidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00794	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	27-NOV-1907	SM # 2920/07
3.00795	F?	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	01-DEC-1907	SM # 2921/07
3.00805	F	MAL	Kuala Lipis, Pahang	C.B. Kloss	13-MAY-1910	
3.00806	M	MAL	Kuala Lipis, Pahang	C.B. Kloss	13-MAY-1910	SM # 1459/10
3.00802	M	MAL	Pahang	—	26-APR-1891	
3.00803	M	MAL	Pahang	—	20-AUG-1893	
3.00804	M	MAL	Pahang	—	21-AUG-1893	
3.00801	M	THA	Ban Kok Klap, Bandon, P Thailand	—	30-JUN-1913	
3.00774	F	THA	Chiengmai (nr.), N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	10-OCT-1938	Pur.
3.00775	M	THA	Chiengmai (nr.), N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	10-OCT-1938	Pur.
3.00776	M	THA	Chiengmai (nr.), N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	10-OCT-1938	Pur.
3.00777	F	THA	Chiengmai (nr.), N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	13-OCT-1938	Pur.
3.00780	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00781	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00782	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00783	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00784	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-JAN-1932	
3.00785	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-JAN-1932	
3.00786	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-JAN-1932	
3.00787	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-JAN-1932	
3.00796	M	THA	Lamra, Trang, P Thailand	—	05-JAN-1910	SM # 521/10
3.00797	M	THA	Lamra, Trang, P Thailand	—	05-JAN-1910	SM # 524/10
3.00798	F	THA	Lamra, Trang, P Thailand	—	07-JAN-1910	SM # 522/10
3.00799	F	THA	Lamra, Trang, P Thailand	—	18-JAN-1910	SM # 518/10
3.00788	F	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	01-JAN-1918	
3.00789	M	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	01-JAN-1918	
3.00790	F	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	03-JAN-1918	
3.00791	U	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	03-JAN-1918	
3.00772	F	THA	Nong Si Chong, Lamphun, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	15-AUG-1936	Pur.
3.00773	U	THA	Nong Si Chong, Lamphun, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	— - — -1936	Pur.
3.00778	F	THA	Petriu, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-JAN-1924	Pur.
3.00779	M	THA	Petriu, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-JAN-1924	Pur.
3.00800	M	THA	Samui I. (west side), Bandon Bay, P Thailand	—	— - — -1913	

84. *Nettapus coromandelianus coromandelianus* (Gmelin, 1789)

3.00830	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 162	31-JAN-1951	
3.00828	M	THA	Bung Borapet, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-JUL-1932	
3.00829	M	THA	Bung Borapet, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-JUL-1932	
3.00810	U	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	— - — -1938	Pur.
3.00807	M	THA	Chiengrak Noi, N Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-NOV-1930	Pur.
3.00811	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	14-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00812	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00813	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00814	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00815	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00816	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00817	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00818	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00819	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00820	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00821	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00822	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00823	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00824	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00825	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00826	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00827	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	21-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00808	M	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	20-OCT-1938	Pur.
3.00809	M	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	20-OCT-1938	Pur.

85. *Sarkidiornis melanotos melanotos* (Pennant, 1769)

3.00831	F	IND	Kymors, Madhya Pradesh	H. Abdulali	09-FEB-1963	Other # E27
---------	---	-----	------------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

86. *Tadorna ferruginea* (Pallas, 1764)

3.00764	F	—	Singapore Zoo (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa	— — — — —	
---------	---	---	---------------------------------------	---------------	-----------	--

ORDER FALCONIFORMES
FAMILY PANDIONIDAE

87. *Pandion haliaetus* subsp.

3.01250	F	MAL	Kuala Kedah, Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	28-NOV-1907	SM # 2960/ 07
3.01251	F	MAL	Temerloh, Pahang	—	— FEB-1911	

FAMILY ACCIPITRIDAE

88. *Accipiter badius poliopsis* (Hume, 1874)

3.00851	F	THA	Ban Pong, C Thailand; 450ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 389	28-APR-1924	
3.00833	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	06-OCT-1923	Pur.
3.00834	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	11-NOV-1926	Pur.
3.00835	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-FEB-1927	Pur.
3.00836	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-OCT-1927	Pur.
3.00837	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-OCT-1927	Pur.
3.00838	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	12-JAN-1928	Pur.
3.00839	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1928	Pur.
3.00840	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-NOV-1930	Pur.
3.00841	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	15-JAN-1931	Pur.
3.00842	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-JAN-1932	Pur.
3.00854	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-MAR-1929	
3.00855	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-DEC-1929	
3.00856	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-JAN-1930	
3.00857	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-MAR-1930	
3.00858	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	02-APR-1930	Pur.
3.00859	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	12-APR-1930	Pur.
3.00860	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-APR-1930	Pur.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Accipitridae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00832	M	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	02-MAR-1936	Pur.
3.00867	F	THA	Ko Khau, Trang, P Thailand	—	06-JAN-1910	SM # 572/10
3.00866	F	THA	Ko Khau, Trang, P Thailand	—	11-JAN-1910	SM # 571/10
3.00865	M	THA	Lamra, Trang, P Thailand	—	11-JAN-1910	SM # 569/10
3.00843	F	THA	Lat Bua Khao, E Thailand	C.B. Kloss	18-OCT-1916	
3.00852	F	THA	Me Taqua, nr. Raheng, W Thailand; 800ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 391	08-JUN-1924	
3.00844	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	08-FEB-1925	Pur.
3.00847	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	04-APR-1929	Pur.
3.00848	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	06-APR-1929	Pur.
3.00849	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-JUN-1930	Pur.
3.00850	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	11-APR-1932	Pur.
3.00853	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	02-MAY-1926	Pur.
3.00862	M	THA	Sichang I., SE Thailand	C.B. Kloss	26-JAN-1915	
3.00861	F	THA	Telok Poh, Panjang I., P Thailand	—	26-JAN-1918	Other # 447
3.00845	M	THA	Ubon, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-NOV-1928	Pur.
3.00846	M	THA	Ubon, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	21-NOV-1928	Pur.
3.00863	F	VIE	Da Ban, S Vietnam	C.B. Kloss	21-MAR-1918	
3.00864	M	VIE	Da Ban, S Vietnam	C.B. Kloss	22-MAR-1918	

89. *Accipiter fasciatus natalis* (Lister, 1889)

3.00953	U	AUS	Christmas I.	—	— — — -1904	
3.00954	M	AUS	Christmas I.	—	07-NOV-1923	
3.00955	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 52	31-AUG-1932	
3.00956	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 64	04-SEP-1932	
3.00957	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	10-SEP-1932	
3.00959	M	AUS	Christmas I., Anderson's Dale; 300ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D31	10-NOV-1940	
3.00958	F	AUS	Christmas I., Flying Fish Cove; 60ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill	18-SEP-1940	
3.00960	F	AUS	Christmas I., Sydney's Dale; 300ft	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D32	10-NOV-1940	

90. *Accipiter gularis gularis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)

3.00881	F	CAM	Ok Yam, Cambodia	C.B. Kloss	03-JAN-1915	
3.00917	M	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	12-NOV-1906	SM # 2154/ 09
3.00918	M	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	13-NOV-1906	SM # 1821/ 07
3.00919	F	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	13-NOV-1906	
3.00920	M	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	14-NOV-1906	SM # 1834/ 07
3.00921	F	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	14-NOV-1906	
3.00922	M	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	14-NOV-1906	SM # 1828/ 07
3.00923	M	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	15-NOV-1906	
3.00924	F	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	16-NOV-1906	SM # 1833/ 07
3.00925	F	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	16-NOV-1906	SM # 1818/ 07
3.00926	F	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	16-NOV-1906	SM # 1829/ 07
3.00916	M	IDO	Kateman, Riau, Sumatra	—	08-JUL-1931	Pur.

THE RAFFLES BULLETIN OF ZOOLOGY, Supplement No. 4, 1996

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00927	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 124	28-OCT-1950	
3.00928	M	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 131	01-DEC-1950	
3.00929	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 1A	03-NOV-1952	
3.00877	F	JAP	Japan	N. Taka-Tsukasa, # W187	— NOV-1924	
3.00878	F	JAP	Japan	N. Taka-Tsukasa, # W164	— NOV-1924	
3.00940	F	MAL	Penang	—	08-DEC-1930	
3.00886	U	MAL	Dindings, Perak	R.J. Wilkinson	— - - -1902	
3.00887	U	MAL	Dindings, Perak	R.J. Wilkinson	— - - -1902	
3.00888	U	MAL	Dindings, Perak	R.J. Wilkinson	— - - -1902	
3.00909	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	04-NOV-1919	
3.00910	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	04-NOV-1919	
3.00911	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	08-NOV-1919	
3.00912	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	08-NOV-1919	
3.00913	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	13-NOV-1919	
3.00914	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	14-NOV-1919	
3.00915	U	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	14-NOV-1919	
3.00891	M	MAL	Matang, Perak	A.J. Chill	— - - - -	
3.00900	F	MAL	Rumbia I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	— NOV-1918	
3.00901	F	MAL	Rumbia I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	17-NOV-1918	
3.00902	M	MAL	Rumbia I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	24-NOV-1918	
3.00903	F	MAL	Rumbia I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	29-NOV-1918	
3.00904	F	MAL	Rumbia I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	30-NOV-1918	
3.00905	F	MAL	Rumbia I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	30-NOV-1918	
3.00906	F	MAL	Rumbia I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	02-DEC-1918	
3.00907	M	MAL	Rumbia I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	02-DEC-1918	
3.00908	F	MAL	Rumbia I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	03-DEC-1918	
3.00889	F	MAL	Taiping, Perak	—	03-FEB-1913	
3.00890	M	MAL	Taiping, Perak	—	— - - -1914	
3.00930	M	MAL	Melalap, Sabah	L.K.A. Charles, # 129	05-APR-1941	
3.00893	M	MAL	Balir, Selangor Coast, Selangor	—	29-NOV-1906	SM # 1823/ 07
3.00899	F	MAL	Beranang, Selangor	—	21-SEP-1930	
3.00897	F	MAL	Circular Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	20-OCT-1919	
3.00894	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	J. Littlepair (Pres.)	22-NOV-1907	SM # 2226/ 07
3.00896	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	31-OCT-1917	Other # 1
3.00898	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	26-NOV-1919	
3.00895	M	MAL	Rantau Panjang, Selangor; 200ft	—	14-OCT-1907	SM # 2650/ 07
3.00892	M	MAL	Gunong Mengkuang Lebar, Selangor-Pahang boundary; 5200ft	—	03-APR-1905	SM # 1208/ 07
3.00931	F	SIN	Bukit Timah Rd., Singapore	H.K. Chua (Pres.)	05-NOV-1912	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Accipitridae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00935	M	SIN	Katong, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	14-NOV-1922	
3.23348	F	SIN	Kent Ridge Campus, Singapore	L.K. Wang	30-MAR-1993	Wing and tail
3.00936	F	SIN	Singapore	F.N. Chasen	25-OCT-1926	
3.00939	F	SIN	Singapore	K.S. Tan (Pres.)	31-DEC-1930	
3.00945	M	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	22-OCT-1940	
3.00946	F	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	19-DEC-1940	
3.00942	M	SIN	Singapore	H.K. Chua	06-NOV-1936	
3.00947	F	SIN	Singapore	Sunmogam (Pres.)	— - - - —	
3.00934	F	SIN	Singapore	P. Fadshaw (Pres.)	03-NOV-1922	
3.00948	U	SIN	Singapore	—	— MAY-1924	Pur.
3.00937	M	SIN	Singapore	—	08-NOV-1926	
3.00938	U	SIN	Singapore	—	— - - - -1929	Pur.
3.00941	M	SIN	Singapore	—	13-DEC-1934	
3.00943	M	SIN	Singapore	—	03-NOV-1938	
3.00944	F	SIN	Singapore	—	21-OCT-1940	
3.00933	F?	SIN	Stamford Rd., Singapore	—	26-OCT-1922	
3.00932	F	SIN	Ubin I., Singapore	F.N. Chasen, # 41	28-SEP-1921	
3.00882	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	13-OCT-1923	Pur.
3.00885	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-JAN-1930	
3.00884	M	THA	Rang I., SE Thailand	C.B. Kloss	21-DEC-1914	
3.00883	M	THA	Kandhuli, P Thailand	E. Seimund	13-SEP-1919	Pur.
3.00879	F	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	09-NOV-1920	
3.00880	F	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	09-NOV-1920	

91. *Accipiter nisus nisus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

3.00961	U	CHI	Peking, China	V. Mollendorff	— - - - —	
---------	---	-----	---------------	----------------	-----------	--

92. *Accipiter soloensis* (Horsfield, 1821)

3.00875	F	IDO	Tamansari, E Java; 1600ft	C.B. Kloss, # 5411	13-JAN-1920	
3.00876	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 119	15-OCT-1950	
3.00874	M	IND	Great Nicobar I., Nicobar Is.	W.L. Abbott	14-MAR-1901	SM # 2375/ 07
3.00871	M	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	L.K.A. Charles, # 46	23-DEC-1947	
3.00872	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	04-NOV-1919	
3.00870	F	MAL	Cheras, Selangor	E. Seimund	11-OCT-1932	
3.00869	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	03-OCT-1911	
3.00873	F	SIN	Singapore	—	— May 1924	Pur.

93. *Accipiter trivirgatus indicus* (Hodgson, 1836)

3.00968	F	MAL	Tanjong Malim, Perak	—	18-APR-1908	
3.00969	M	THA	Ban Kok Klap, Bandon, P Thailand	—	02-JUL-1913	
3.00962	F	THA	Phuket I., P Thailand	—	27-DEC-1917	
3.00964	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-NOV-1925	Pur.
3.00965	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-NOV-1925	Pur.
3.00966	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-JUN-1930	Pur.
3.00967	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-DEC-1930	
3.00963	F	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4566	13-MAR-1919	

94. *Accipiter trivirgatus trivirgatus* (Temminck, 1824)

3.00975	M	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java	—	13-APR-1920	
3.00974	M	DO	Oedjoengteboe, W Java; 1000ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6925	07-APR-1920	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.00970	M	IND	India	—	21-MAY-1904	
3.00976	U	MAL	Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah	V.W. Ryves	11-FEB-1939	Pur.
3.00977	U	MAL	Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah	V.W. Ryves	27-MAR-1939	Pur.
3.00978	U	MAL	Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah	V.W. Ryves	27-MAR-1939	Pur.
3.00979	U	MAL	Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah	V.W. Ryves	04-APR-1939	Pur.
3.00980	M	MAL	Muara Baru, Samarahan, Sarawak	—	16-NOV-1919	Pur.
3.00973	M	MAL	Klang, Selangor	G.C. Madoc, # 2/37	14-JAN-1937	
3.00971	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	15-NOV-1928	
3.00972	U	MAL	Kuala Lumpur (nr.), Selangor	C.B. Kloss	— - - -1928	

95. *Accipiter virgatus affinis* Hodgson, 1836

3.00868	F	THA	Hat Sanuk, Koh Lak, nr. Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5302	14-APR-1919	
---------	---	-----	-------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------	--

96. *Accipiter virgatus rufotibialis* Sharpe, 1887

3.00951	F	MAL	Lumu Lumu, Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah; 5500ft	F.N. Chasen	09-APR-1929	
3.00952	M	MAL	Lumu Lumu, Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah; 5500ft	F.N. Chasen	16-APR-1929	
3.00950	F?	MAL	Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah	V.W. Ryves	13-MAR-1938	Pur.

97. *Accipiter virgatus virgatus* (Temminck, 1822)

3.00949	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3548	07-APR-1916	
---------	---	-----	------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------	--

98. *Aquila clanga* Pallas, 1811

3.00981	U	SIN	Singapore	—	— - - -1936	Pur.
3.00982	F	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	18-FEB-1938	Pur.

99. *Aviceda jerdoni jerdoni* (Blyth, 1842)

3.00984	M	THA	Chong, Trang, P Thailand	—	19-DEC-1909	SM # 315/10
3.00983	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-DEC-1930	
3.05093	U	—	—	—	— - - - -	

100. *Aviceda leuphotes leuphotes* (Dumont, 1820)

3.00994	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	31-JAN-1930	
3.00986	M	THA	Ko Khau., Trang, P Thailand	—	06-JAN-1910	SM # 312/10
3.00985	F	THA	Lamra, Trang, P Thailand	—	24-JAN-1910	SM # 311/10
3.00987	F	THA	Lamra, Trang, P Thailand	—	21-FEB-1910	SM # 1308/ 10
3.00991	M	THA	Nam Chuk, Pakchan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4254	26-FEB-1919	
3.00993	F	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	02-JAN-1918	Other # 178
3.00992	M	THA	Tapli, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4444	06-MAR-1919	
3.00995	F	THA	Telok Poh, Panjang I., P Thailand	—	23-JAN-1918	Other # 422
3.00988	F	THA	Phuket I., P Thailand	—	26-DEC-1917	Other # 121
3.00989	F	THA	Phuket I., P Thailand	—	26-DEC-1917	Other # 111
3.00990	F	THA	Tung Pran, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 3999	14-FEB-1919	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Accipitridae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
101. <i>Aviceda leuphotes</i> subsp.						
3.00999	U	SIN	Ponggol, Singapore	—	— — — — —	Pur.
3.00998	M	SIN	Singapore	—	20-MAR-1941	
3.00996	F	SIN	Ubin I., Singapore	—	25-JAN-1923	Other # 25
3.00997	F	SIN	Ubin I., Singapore	—	26-JAN-1923	Other # 28
102. <i>Butastur indicus</i> (Gmelin, 1788)						
3.01008	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 142	18-DEC-1950	
3.01005	U	MAL	Dindings, Perak	R.J. Wilkinson	— — — -1902	
3.01006	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-DEC-1925	Pur.
3.01007	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	13-FEB-1930	Pur.
3.01004	F	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	01-JAN-1918	Other # 170
3.01002	F	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	02-NOV-1920	
3.01003	M	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	28-NOV-1920	
103. <i>Butastur liventer</i> (Temminck, 1827)						
3.01009	F	THA	Chiengmai (nr.), N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	25-OCT-1938	Pur.
104. <i>Buteo buteo burmanicus</i> Hume, 1875						
3.23319	U	SIN	Singapore	—	— — — — —	Wing & Tail
105. <i>Buteo magnirostris magnirostris</i> (Gmelin, 1788)						
3.01000	M	AME	America S	—	— — — — —	
3.01001	F	AME	America S	—	— — — — —	
106. <i>Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)						
3.01017	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Selma I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill	06-JUL-1941	
3.01012	F	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund, #	27-NOV-1907	SM # 2922/ 07
3.01013	M	MAL	Taiping, Perak	E. Seimund	05-FEB-1912	
3.01014	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	31-JAN-1909	SM # 195/09
3.01015	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	31-JAN-1909	SM # 196/09
3.01016	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	31-JAN-1909	SM # 197/09
3.01010	M	THA	Nam Chuk, Pakchan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4231	25-FEB-1919	
3.01011	U	THA	Nam Chuk, Pakchan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4253	26-FEB-1919	
107 <i>Circus cyaneus cyaneus</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)						
3.01018	M	SIN	Paya Lebar, Singapore	C.D. Pirrean	07-JAN-1948	
108. <i>Circus melanoleucos</i> (Pennant, 1769)						
3.01036	U	MAL	Selangor or Perak	—	02-MAR-1913	Other # 144
3.01037	M	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	13-NOV-1940	
3.01027	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-DEC-1925	Pur.
3.01025	F	THA	Ban Patu, nr. Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	13-MAR-1938	Pur.
3.01026	F	THA	Lam Poon, nr. Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	18-MAR-1938	Pur.
3.01020	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	07-JAN-1938	Pur.
3.01021	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	20-FEB-1938	Pur.
3.01022	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	20-FEB-1938	Pur.

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01023	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	29-FEB-1936	Pur.
3.01024	F	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	02-MAR-1938	Pur.
109. <i>Circus pygargus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)						
3.01019	U	—	—	—	—	—
110. <i>Circus spilonotus spilonotus</i> Kaup, 1847						
3.01035	M	MAL	Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	14-DEC-1928	
3.01034	F	MAL	Beranang, Selangor	E. Seimund, # 12	22-FEB-1939	
3.01033	F	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn, # 11	26-FEB-1936	Pur.
3.01029	F	THA	Nong Fan, nr. Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	15-FEB-1938	Pur.
3.01028	F	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	13-FEB-1938	Pur.
3.01031	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	17-FEB-1938	Pur.
3.01032	F	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	21-FEB-1938	Pur.
3.01030	F	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	18-FEB-1938	Pur.
111. <i>Elanus caeruleus hypoleucus</i> Gould, 1859						
3.01039	F	PHI	Padada, Mindanao	—	17-JAN-1930	Hachisuka Coll., other # L1
112. <i>Elanus caeruleus sumatranus</i> Salomonsen, 1953						
3.01038	M	IDO	Siolak Daras, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 3000ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 175	16-MAR-1914	
113. <i>Elanus caeruleus vociferus</i> (Latham, 1790)						
3.01042	F	MAL	Butterworth, Penang	—	28-JUN-1965	
3.01043	F	MAL	Butterworth, Penang	—	28-JUN-1965	
3.01045	M	MAL	Bukit Gantang, Perak	—	13-OCT-1907	
3.01044	U	MAL	Tupai, nr. Taiping, Perak	—	— AUG-1907	SM # 2451/07
3.01046	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	04-OCT-1928	
3.01047	M	SIN	Singapore	A. Fripp (Pres.)	11-SEP-1911	
3.01048	F	SIN	Singapore	—	—	Pur.
3.01040	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-OCT-1924	Pur.
3.01041	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	10-DEC-1924	Pur.
<i>Elanus caeruleus</i> subsp.						
3.23366	F	—	Jurong Bird Park, Singapore (Menagerie specimen)	—	—	
114. <i>Gyps bengalensis</i> (Gmelin, 1788)						
3.01171	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	01-JAN-1938	Pur.
3.01172	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	21-MAR-1938	Pur.
3.01173	F	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	09-JAN-1939	Pur.
3.01174	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	20-FEB-1939	Pur.
115. <i>Gyps indicus tenuirostris</i> Gray, 1844						
3.01049	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	15-JAN-1939	Pur.
3.01050	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	30-JAN-1939	Pur.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Accipitridae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
116. <i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i> (Gmelin, 1788)						
3.01123	F	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	—	14-APR-1908	
3.01121	M	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	N. Smedley & C.B. Kloss	26-OCT-1924	
3.01119	U	MAL	Johor	—	— - - -1936	Pur.
3.01105	M	MAL	Dayang Bunting I., Kedah	—	13-FEB-1909	SM # 221/09
3.01104	F	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	26-NOV-1907	SM # 2959/ 07
3.01107	M	MAL	Sungei Rompin, Pahang	—	29-JUL-1917	
3.01106	M	MAL	Telok Bahang, Penang	E. Seimund	— MAR-1911	SM # 1338/ 11
3.01113	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	C. Ulok	10-NOV-1919	
3.01112	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	07-NOV-1919	
3.01116	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	16-APR-1921	
3.01114	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	09-APR-1932	
3.01115	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	16-APR-1932	
3.01117	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	21-APR-1932	
3.01110	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	—	— MAR-1906	SM # 2157/ 09
3.01111	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	—	— MAR-1906	SM # 2156/ 09
3.01118	U	MAL	Telok Rubia, Perak	—	— SEP-1909	
3.01122	M	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	11-SEP-1927	
3.01108	F	MAL	Kuala Selangor, Selangor	—	08-FEB-1907	SM # 2227/ 07
3.01109	M	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	25-JUL-1907	SM # 2448/ 07
3.01103	M	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	C.B. Kloss	05-SEP-1910	SM # 2422/ 10
3.05094	U	SIN	Singapore	—	— - - - -	
3.05095	U	SIN	Singapore	—	— - - - -	
3.01120	M	SIN	Singapore	—	24-NOV-1912	
3.01058	F	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	13-FEB-1936	Pur.
3.01099	F	THA	Lacon, Nakhon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	— - - -1926	Pur.
3.01100	F	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund, # 162	14-MAY-1913	
3.01101	F	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund, # 162	28-MAY-1913	
3.01102	M	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund, # 162	28-MAY-1913	
3.05096	U	—	Singapore (Menagerie specimen)	H.N. Ridley (Pres.)	— JAN-1896	
117. <i>Haliastur indus indus</i> (Boddaert, 1783)						
3.01065	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-OCT-1924	Pur.
3.01063	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-OCT-1924	
3.01064	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-DEC-1924	
3.01066	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-SEP-1924	Pur.
3.01060	M	THA	Ban Pak Klong, nr. Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	16-FEB-1938	Pur.
3.01061	F	THA	Ban Pak Klong, nr. Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	16-FEB-1938	Pur.
3.01067	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	11-AUG-1930	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01059	M	THA	Sa La Pes, nr. Chiangmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	15-FEB-1938	Pur.
3.01062	M	THA	Saan Tew, nr. Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai, # 1	05-APR-1924	
118. <i>Haliastur indus intermedius</i> Blyth, 1865						
3.01088	M	IDO	Oedjoengteboe, W Java; 1000ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6830	02-APR-1920	
3.01089	F	IDO	Oedjoengteboe, W Java; 1000ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6829	02-APR-1920	
3.01094	U	IDO	Sampit, C Kalimantan	C. Chunggat, # 416	15-JUN- —	
3.01086	M	IDO	Bintan I., Riau Is., Sumatra	—	29-MAY-1930	
3.01087	F	IDO	Bintan I., Riau Is., Sumatra	—	16-JUN-1930	
3.01090	M	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 123	28-OCT-1950	
3.01085	F	IDO	Pasir Ganting, W Sumatra	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 2018	18-JUN-1914	
3.01080	F	MAL	Johor	C.B. Kloss	01-JUN-1904	
3.01072	U	MAL	Dindings, Perak	R.J. Wilkinson	— - - -1902	Pur.
3.01073	U	MAL	Dindings, Perak	R.J. Wilkinson	— - - -1902	
3.01074	U	MAL	Dindings, Perak	R.J. Wilkinson	— - - -1902	
3.01075	U	MAL	Dindings, Perak	R.J. Wilkinson	30-DEC-1902	
3.01076	F	MAL	Dindings, Perak	R.J. Wilkinson	— - - -1903	
3.01077	M	MAL	Dindings, Perak	R.J. Wilkinson	— - - -1903	
3.01095	M	MAL	Melalap, Sabah	L.K.A. Charles	03-APR-1941	
3.01091	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01092	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01093	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01096	F	MAL	Paku I., Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	12-MAR-1917	
3.01079	F	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	17-JAN-1908	SM # 2153/ 09
3.01078	F	MAL	Telok Bahang, Penang	E. Seimund	16-MAR-1911	SM # 1335/ 11
3.01097	F	PHI	Aloneros, Luzon	—	24-MAR-1929	Hachisuka Coll., other # 14
3.01098	M	PHI	Buluang, Mindanao	—	30-JAN-1930	Hachisuka Coll., other # 5
3.01081	M	SIN	Singapore	—	— FEB-1887	
3.01083	F	SIN	Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	11-NOV-1922	
3.01084	F	SIN	Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	11-NOV-1922	
3.01082	M	SIN	Tanjong Katong, Singapore	C.B. Kloss	22-JUN-1903	
3.01071	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	15-SEP-1926	Pur.
3.01069	F	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	08-JAN-1918	
3.01070	U	THA	Renong R., P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4167	22-FEB-1919	
3.01068	M	THA	Samui I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund, # 164	13-MAY-1913	

119. *Hieraetus kienerii formosus* Stresemann, 1924

3.01056	M	IDO	Timbang, Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts, # 3	20-SEP-1934	Pur.
3.01052	U	MAL	Telok Batu, Dindings, Perak	A.T. Edgar	— - - - —	
3.01053	M	MAL	Cheras, Selangor	E. Seimund	07-FEB-1936	
3.01054	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	H.M. Pendlebury	— - - - —	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01051	M	THA	Hue Yah Pla, Raheng, W Thailand; 2500ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 2	02-JUN-1924	
3.01055	F	SIN	Singapore	Norris (Pres.)	14-MAY-1925	
120. <i>Hieraaetus pennatus milvoides</i> (Jerdon, 1839)						
3.01057	F	SIN	Singapore	Dongal (Pres.)	— — — -1889	
121. <i>Icthyophaga humilis humilis</i> (Müller and Schlegel, 1841)						
3.01132	M	MAL	Johor	C.B. Kloss	25-JUN-1904	
3.01131	M	MAL	Kuala Tahan, Pahang	F.N. Chasen, # 55	10-NOV-1921	
3.01129	M	THA	Bandon R., P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund, # 177	06-JUL-1913	Pur.
3.01130	M	THA	Bang Nara, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-MAY-1924	Pur.
122. <i>Icthyophaga ichthyaeetus</i> (Horsfield, 1821)						
3.01126	F	IDO	Tanjong Turut, Batam I., Riau Is., Sumatra	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	12-JUL-1908	SM # 1518/ 08
3.01124	F	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	12-FEB-1909	SM # 206/09
3.01128	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	26-NOV-1907	SM # 2966/ 07
3.01127	M	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	02-JAN-1918	Other # 184
3.01125	M	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	29-MAY-1913	
123. <i>Ictinaetus malayensis malayensis</i> (Temminck, 1822)						
3.01135	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton, # 315	15-NOV-1920	
3.01134	F	THA	Chong, Trang, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson, C.B. Kloss & E. Seimund	17-DEC-1909	SM # 573/10
3.01133	M	THA	Kao Luang, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand; 5000-5800ft	—	30-MAR-1922	
124. <i>Machaerhamphus alcinus alcinus</i> Westerman, 1851						
3.01138	M	MAL	Trong, Taiping, Perak	—	06-APR-1913	
3.01137	F	MAL	Kepong, Selangor	D.J. Galloway	13-AUG-1898	SM # 926/09
3.01139	F	SIN	Senang I., Singapore	—	20-MAY-1951	
3.01136	M	THA	Bandon R., P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	06-JUL-1913	
125. <i>Milvus migrans govinda</i> Sykes, 1832						
3.01256	F	MAL	Simpang, Perak	—	06-NOV-1910	
126. <i>Milvus migrans lineatus</i> (Gray, 1831)						
3.01253	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	17-DEC-1924	Pur.
3.01254	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-DEC-1924	Pur.
3.01255	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	01-MAR-1938	Pur.
127. <i>Pernis apivorus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)						
3.01159	M	EUR	Sicilia, Italy	—	25-AUG-1925	Pur.

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
128. <i>Pernis ptilorhynchus orientalis</i> Taczanowski, 1891						
3.01158	F	IDO	Jimaja I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	15-OCT-1925	
3.01143	F	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	14-NOV-1906	SM # 2151/ 09
3.01157	M	IDO	Timbang, Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	08-MAR-1935	Pur.
3.01155	M	IDO	Timbang, Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts, # 60	03-JAN-1935	
3.01156	F	IDO	Timbang, Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	15-FEB-1935	Pur.
3.01142	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	30-MAR-1909	SM # 520/09
3.01144	U	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	J.C. Pasqual	18-DEC-1899	SM # 930/09
3.01145	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	05-OCT-1920	
3.01146	U	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	R.L. Leach (Pres.)	28-MAR-1929	Other # 424
3.01147	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	H.M. Pendlebury	18-NOV-1936	
3.01148	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	—	
3.01152	U	SIN	Bukit Timah, Singapore	K.L. Goh (Pres.)	03-JAN-1923	
3.01149	M	SIN	Singapore	K.L. Goh (Pres.)	—	
3.01150	M	SIN	Singapore	K.L. Goh (Pres.)	12-DEC-1922	
3.01151	U	SIN	Singapore	K.L. Goh (Pres.)	19-DEC-1922	
3.01153	M	SIN	Singapore	—	18-DEC-1925	
3.01154	M	SIN	Singapore	—	02-FEB-1936	
3.01141	F	THA	Chong, Trang, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson, C.B. Kloss & E. Seimund	20-DEC-1909	SM # 962/10
3.01140	M	THA	Tapli, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4492	08-MAR-1919	
129. <i>Pernis ptilorhynchus ruficollis</i> Lesson, 1830						
3.01170	F	THA	Chiengdao, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	07-FEB-1939	Pur.
3.01166	F	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	16-FEB-1936	Pur.
3.01167	F	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	04-MAR-1936	Pur.
3.01168	F	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	24-FEB-1938	Pur.
3.01169	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	25-FEB-1938	Pur.
130. <i>Pernis ptilorhynchus torquatus</i> Lesson, 1830						
3.01162	M	IDO	Siberut I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	N. Smedley & C.B. Kloss, # 395	22-SEP-1924	
3.01163	M	IDO	Timbang, Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	18-FEB-1935	Pur.
3.01160	U	MAL	Maxwell's Hill, Perak; 3700ft	—	08-SEP-1908	SM # 2452/ 08
3.01164	M	MAL	Kiau, Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah	F.N. Chasen	12-APR-1929	
3.01165	U	MAL	Kiau, Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah	V.W. Ryves	03-MAR-1939	
3.01161	M	MAL	Cheras, Selangor	—	10-AUG-1910	SM # 2598/ 10
3.05097	U	SIN	Singapore	—	—	
3.05098	F	SIN	Singapore	—	—	
3.05099	U	SIN	Singapore	—	—	
3.05100	U	SIN	Singapore	—	—	
131. <i>Spilornis cheela abbotti</i> Richmond, 1903						
3.01205	M	IDO	Simalur I., Aceh, NW Sumatra; 100ft	C.B. Kloss & W.L. Abbott	23-OCT-1902	
3.01206	M	IDO	Simalur I., Aceh, NW Sumatra	E. Jacobson & W.C. van Heurn	04-NOV-1913	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Accipitridae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
132. <i>Spilornis cheela bido</i> (Horsfield, 1821)						
3.01201	M	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6008	05-FEB-1920	
3.01202	F	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6028	06-FEB-1920	
3.01203	M	IDO	Karang Bolang, M Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6124	18-FEB-1920	
3.01204	F	IDO	Wynkoops Bay, W Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss	26-FEB-1920	
133. <i>Spilornis cheela burmanicus</i> Swann, 1920						
3.01177	M	THA	Chiengdao, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	31-SEP-1936	Pur.
3.01178	M	THA	Chiengdao, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	06-APR-1937	
3.01175	M	VIE	Saigon, S Vietnam	C.B. Kloss	05-JUN-1918	
3.01176	F	VIE	Saigon, S Vietnam	C.B. Kloss	06-JUN-1918	
134. <i>Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis</i> Sclater, 1919						
3.01208	F	MAL	Kenokok, Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah; 3300ft	F.N. Chasen	22-APR-1929	
3.01214	F	MAL	Kabayau, Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah; 600ft	F.N. Chasen	11-MAY-1929	
135. <i>Spilornis cheela malayensis</i> Swann, 1920						
3.01198	F	IDO	Siantan I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	03-OCT-1925	
3.01217	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 93	28-JUN-1950	
3.01218	M	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 124	15-OCT-1950	Other # 121
3.01199	F	IDO	Timbang, Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	03-FEB-1935	Pur.
3.01200	F	IDO	Timbang, Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	23-FEB-1935	Pur.
3.01196	F	MAL	Johor	—	20-OCT-1892	
3.01197	U	MAL	Johor	—	— - - -1936	
3.01207	U	MAL	Johor	—	— - - -1891	
3.01186	M	MAL	Jecarmy, Kedah	G.C. Madoc, # 4/41	14-JAN-1941	
3.01188	M	MAL	Sungei Kilim, Langkawi I., Kedah	—	25-MAR-1909	SM # 528/09
3.01195	M	MAL	Bukit Tangga, Negri Sembilan	—	17-JAN-1914	
3.05101	U	MAL	Jelebu, Negri Sembilan	—	— - - - —	
3.01189	F	MAL	Genting, Pahang	C.B. Kloss	18-MAY-1910	SM # 1472/ 10
3.01190	F	MAL	Bukit Gantang, Perak	—	05-SEP-1907	
3.01191	M	MAL	Tanjong Malim, Perak	—	15-APR-1908	SM # 2453/ 08
3.01194	M	MAL	Cheras, Selangor	E. Seimund	06-JUN-1927	
3.01192	M	MAL	Ulu Gombak, Selangor; 1600ft	—	12-SEP-1909	SM # 1861/ 09
3.01193	M	MAL	Ulu Gombak, Selangor; 1600ft	—	04-SEP-1909	SM # 1862/ 09
3.01187	U	MAL	Sungei Nerus, Trengganu	—	27-SEP-1910	SM # 2465/ 10
3.01183	M	THA	Ban Kok Klap, Bandon, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	01-JUL-1913	
3.01185	F	THA	Bang Nara, P Thailand	—	18-JUL-1926	
3.01179	F	THA	Ko Khau, Trang, P Thailand	—	13-JAN-1910	SM # 964/10
3.01180	M	THA	Ko Khau, Trang, P Thailand	—	15-JAN-1910	SM # 968/10

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01184	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5119	06-APR-1919	
3.01181	U	THA	Lamra, Trang, P Thailand	—	11-JAN-1910	SM # 970/10
3.01182	M	THA	Lamra, Trang, P Thailand	—	20-JAN-1910	SM # 967/10
136. <i>Spilornis cheela natunensis</i> Chasen, 1934						
3.01209	P M?	IDO	Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	28-AUG-1928	Paratype
3.01210	P F	IDO	Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	30-AUG-1928	Paratype
3.01213	M	MAL	Kiau, Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah; 3000ft	F.N. Chasen	27-MAR-1929	
137. <i>Spilornis cheela pallidus</i> Walden, 1872						
3.01211	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01212	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
138. <i>Spilornis cheela sipora</i> Chasen & Kloss, 1926						
3.01215	P M	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	J.H. Chantai	29-OCT-1924	Paratype
139. <i>Spilornis holospilus</i> (Vigors, 1831)						
3.01219	M	PHI	Kidapawan, Mindanao	—	18-FEB-1929	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 15
3.01220	F	PHI	Mindanao	—	26-MAR-1929	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 11
140. <i>Spilornis rufipectus rufipectus</i> Gould, 1858						
3.01216	M	IDO	Makassar, S Sulawesi	C. Chunggat, # 462	13-AUG-1914	
141. <i>Spizaetus alboniger</i> (Blyth, 1845)						
3.01248	M	IDO	Siantan I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	22-SEP-1925	
3.01244	F	MAL	Kluang, Johor	D.B. Owen	21-NOV-1947	
3.01243	M	MAL	Kampong Baapa, Pahang	L.K.A. Charles	03-NOV-1949	
3.01247	F	MAL	Kiau, Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah; 3000ft	F.N. Chasen	03-APR-1929	
3.01246	F	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	—	15-AUG-1900	Pres. Sarawak Govt.
3.01245	F	SIN	Singapore	—	04-FEB-1936	
142. <i>Spizaetus cirrhatus limnaeetus</i> (Horsfield, 1821)						
3.01235	F	IDO	Java W	—	— - - -1916	
3.01234	M	IDO	Karang Bolang, M Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6162	19-FEB-1920	
3.01230	M	MAL	Johor	—	20-OCT-1892	
3.01231	M	MAL	Johor	—	01-JUN-1908	
3.01226	M	MAL	ukit Gantang, Perak	—	11-JUL-1910	
3.01225	U	MAL	Dindings, Perak	R.J. Wilkinson	— - - -1902	
3.01240	M	MAL	Melalap, Sabah	L.K.A. Charles, # 118	03-APR-1941	
3.01238	U	MAL	Sabah	V.W. Ryves	17-JAN-1939	
3.01239	U	MAL	Sabah	V.W. Ryves	24-MAR-1939	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Accipitridae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01241	F	MAL	Samarahan, Sarawak	C. Ulok, # 804	30-NOV-1919	
3.01237	M	MAL	Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	11-DEC-1928	
3.01242	U	MAL	Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	— - - -1922	
3.01236	M	MAL	Sungei Paku, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	23-OCT-1916	
3.01227	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	— FEB-1904	SM # 2155/ 09
3.01228	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	Hacker (Pres.)	14-NOV-1917	
3.01229	M	MAL	Pudu, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	16-SEP-1928	
3.05102	F	SIN	Singapore	—	— - - - —	
3.01232	M	SIN	Singapore	—	05-APR-1929	
3.01233	M	SIN	Singapore	E. Galistan (Pres.)	23-JUL-1930	
3.05103	U	SIN	Tanjong Katong, Singapore	—	— - - - —	
3.01222	M	THA	Ko Khau, Trang, P Thailand	—	15-JAN-1910	SM # 576/10
3.01221	F	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	01-MAR-1938	Pur.
3.01224	M	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	08-JAN-1918	
3.01223	F	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	—	29-APR-1913	

143. *Spizaetus nipalensis nipalensis* (Hodgson, 1836)

3.01249	F	THA	Tapli, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4399	03-MAR-1919	
---------	---	-----	-------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------	--

144. *Torgos calvus* (Scopoli, 1786)

3.01371	F	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	14-FEB-1938	Pur.
3.01372	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	21-MAR-1938	Pur.
3.01373	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	01-JAN-1939	Pur.
3.01374	M	THA	Nong Hoi, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	09-FEB-1939	Pur.

FAMILY FALCONIDAE

145. *Falco amurensis* Radde, 1863

3.01273	U	CHI	Peking, China	V. Mollendorff	— - - - —	
---------	---	-----	---------------	----------------	-----------	--

146. *Falco moluccensis microbialia* (Oberholser, 1919)

3.01260	F	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 5969	04-FEB-1920	
3.01258	F	IDO	Binongka I., SE Sulawesi	—	10-DEC-1901	
3.01259	M	IDO	Moa I., Lesser Sunda Is.	—	02-DEC-1901	

147. *Falco moluccensis moluccensis* (Bonaparte, 1850)

3.01274	U	AFR	Africa	—	— - - - —	
---------	---	-----	--------	---	-----------	--

148. *Falco naumanni* Fleischer, 1818

3.01257	F	—	—	—	10-APR-1918	
---------	---	---	---	---	-------------	--

149. *Falco peregrinus calidus* Latham, 1790

3.01265	F	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	12-NOV-1906	
3.01268	F	IDO	Kateman, Riau, Sumatra	—	11-JUL-1931	
3.01263	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	16-APR-1932	
3.01264	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	20-APR-1932	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01261	F	MAL	Rumbia I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	20-NOV-1931	
3.01262	M	MAL	Morib, Selangor	E. Seimund	08-APR-1936	
3.01266	M	SIN	Singapore	C.B. Kloss	24-SEP-1904	
3.01267	F	SIN	Singapore	—	13-FEB-1940	
3.05110	U	THA	Rangsit, C Thailand	G.C. Madoc	10-OCT-1948	
150. <i>Falco severus severus</i> Horsfield, 1821						
3.01271	F	VIE	Trang Bom, S Vietnam	C.B. Kloss	01-JUN-1918	
151. <i>Falco sparverius cinnamominus</i> Swainson, 1837						
3.01269	U	AME	Chile, S America	—	— — — — —	
<i>Falco sparverius</i> subsp.						
3.01270	U	AME	America S	—	— — — — —	
152. <i>Falco subbuteo subbuteo</i> Linnaeus, 1758						
3.01272	U	SIN	Singapore	—	— — — -1939	Pur.
153. <i>Falco tinnunculus interstinctus</i> McClelland, 1840						
3.01279	F	CAM	Bockor, Cambodia; 3000ft	—	24-APR-1924	
3.01281	F	JAP	Japan	—	— NOV-1924	
3.01280	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-DEC-1922	Pur.
154. <i>Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus</i> Linnaeus, 1758						
3.01277	M	AFR	Tsavo, Kenya	—	— — — -1927	Pur.
3.01276	F	EUR	Italy	—	— — — -1922	Pur.
3.01275	F	EUR	Scotland	—	15-MAY-1925	
3.01278	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5120	06-APR-1919	
155. <i>Microhierax caerulescens burmanicus</i> Swann, 1920						
3.01283	M	THA	Chiengdao, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	16-FEB-1939	Pur.
3.01284	F	THA	Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 478	21-APR-1924	
3.01285	M	THA	Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 475	21-APR-1924	
3.01287	F	THA	Ta Chang Tai, Raheng, W Thailand	K.G. Gairdner	18-JUL-1924	
3.01288	F	THA	Ta Chang Tai, Raheng, W Thailand	K.G. Gairdner	27-JUL-1924	
3.01286	F	THA	Ubon, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-NOV-1928	Pur.
3.01282	M	VIE	Da Ban, S Vietnam	C.B. Kloss	23-MAR-1918	
156. <i>Microhierax erythrogenys meridionalis</i> Ogilvie-Grant, 1897						
3.01290	M	PHI	Buluan, Mindanao	—	23-JAN-1930	Hachisuka Coll.; # 935
3.01289	F	PHI	Mindanao	—	18-JAN-1930	Hachisuka Coll.; # 937

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Falconidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
157. <i>Microhierax fringillarius</i> (Drapiez, 1824)						
3.01312	M	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 5910	02-FEB-1920	
3.01313	F	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 5990	05-FEB-1920	
3.01315	M	IDO	Oedjoengteboe, W Java; 1000ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6888	06-APR-1920	
3.01314	F	IDO	Wynkoops Bay, W Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6651	20-MAR-1920	
3.01293	U	IDO	Benkoelen Residency, W Sumatra	E. Jacobson	11-JUN-1916	
3.01300	F	IDO	Telok Pandji, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	13-JUN-1937	Pur.
3.01311	M	IDO	Telok Pandji, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	12-AUG-1937	Pur.
3.01294	F	IDO	Timbang, Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	20-NOV-1934	Pur.
3.01295	M	IDO	Timbang, Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	02-JAN-1935	Pur.
3.01296	F	IDO	Timbang, Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	07-JAN-1935	Pur.
3.01297	M	IDO	Timbang, Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	02-MAY-1935	Pur.
3.01298	M	IDO	Timbang, Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	15-AUG-1935	Pur.
3.01299	F	IDO	Timbang, Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	11-NOV-1935	Pur.
3.01349	F	MAL	Johor	C.B. Kloss	29-OCT-1904	
3.01350	F	MAL	Johor	C.B. Kloss	26-NOV-1904	
3.01351	F	MAL	Johor	C.B. Kloss	26-NOV-1904	
3.01328	M	MAL	Bukit China, Kelantan	L.K.A. Charles	17-JUN-1947	
3.01347	M	MAL	Gunong Angsi, Negri Sembilan; 2600ft	—	08-APR-1906	SM # 1204/ 07
3.01292	F	MAL	Sungei Linggi, Negri Sembilan	—	23-OCT-1904	SM # 1202/ 07
3.01346	M	MAL	Sungei Linggi, Negri Sembilan	—	23-OCT-1904	SM # 1203/ 07
3.01348	M	MAL	Relau, Negri Sembilan	R. Hanitsch	25-AUG-1905	
3.01345	M	MAL	Ulu Jelebu, Negri Sembilan	—	14-FEB-1889	
3.01342	F	MAL	Belamin, Tembeling, Pahang	F.N. Chasen, # 22	03-NOV-1921	
3.01341	U	MAL	Kuala Teku, Pahang	—	07-JUL-1917	
3.01340	F	MAL	Kuala Tembeling, Pahang	—	31-AUG-1893	
3.01343	F	MAL	Kuala Tembeling, Pahang	—	—	
3.01344	M	MAL	Pahang	—	30-JUN-1891	
3.01336	M	MAL	Gunong Semanggol, Perak	C.B. Kloss	14-MAY-1910	
3.01337	M	MAL	Gunong Semanggol, Perak	E. Seimund	21-MAY-1910	
3.01338	F	MAL	Parit, Perak	—	17-SEP-1911	
3.01332	M	MAL	Perak	—	20-JUL-1909	
3.01333	M	MAL	Perak	—	20-JUL-1909	
3.01335	M	MAL	Perak	—	07-AUG-1909	
3.01330	M	MAL	Selama, Perak	—	25-APR-1909	
3.01331	M	MAL	Selama, Perak	—	07-MAY-1909	
3.01334	M	MAL	Temengor, Perak	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss	09-JUL-1909	SM # 1451/ 09
3.01339	F	MAL	Telom, Perak-Pahang boundary; 3800ft	—	08-OCT-1904	SM # 1205/ 07
3.01326	F	MAL	Pelarit, Perlis	—	07-NOV-1911	
3.01327	F	MAL	Pelarit, Perlis	—	11-NOV-1911	
3.01316	F	MAL	Anyut, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	— APR-1917	
3.01317	M	MAL	Anyut, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	— APR-1917	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01321	F	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	M.W.F. Tweedie	31-MAR-1949	
3.01322	M	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	M.W.F. Tweedie	31-MAR-1949	
3.01318	U	MAL	Muara Baru, Samarahan, Sarawak	C. Ulok	11-NOV-1919	
3.01319	M	MAL	Samarahan, Sarawak	C. Ulok	26-NOV-1919	
3.01320	M	MAL	Samarahan, Sarawak	C. Ulok	29-NOV-1919	
3.01291	M	MAL	Rantau Panjang, Selangor; 200ft	—	13-OCT-1907	SM # 2694/07
3.01329	U	MAL	Sungei Nerus, Trengganu	—	24-SEP-1910	SM # 2466/10
3.01355	M	SIN	Impounding Reservoir, Singapore	F.J. Hallifax	21-NOV-1913	
3.01356	M	SIN	Jurong, Singapore	—	24-AUG-1920	
3.01357	M	SIN	Jurong, Singapore	—	24-AUG-1920	
3.01358	F	SIN	Jurong, Singapore	—	26-AUG-1920	
3.01359	M	SIN	Jurong, Singapore	—	26-AUG-1920	
3.01352	U	SIN	Singapore	C.B. Kloss	29-APR-1904	
3.01353	F	SIN	Singapore	C.B. Kloss	15-MAY-1904	
3.01354	M	SIN	Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	01-DEC-1910	
3.01360	F?	SIN	Singapore	—	—	Pur.
3.01325	M	THA	Ban Kok Klap, Bandon, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	01-JUL-1913	
3.01323	F	THA	Song-hong, Trang, P Thailand	—	28-JAN-1910	SM # 578/10
3.01324	M	THA	Song-hong, Trang, P Thailand	—	28-JAN-1910	SM # 577/10

158. *Microhierax latifrons* Sharpe, 1879

3.01361	M	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	19-AUG-1927	
3.01362	M	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	19-AUG-1927	
3.01363	M	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	22-AUG-1927	
3.01364	F	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	22-AUG-1927	

159. *Polihierax insignis cinereiceps* Baker, 1927

3.01368	F	THA	Mah Takon, W Thailand; 800ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gaidner, # 388	05-MAY-1924	
3.01369	M	THA	Mah Takon, W Thailand; 800ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gaidner, # 384	07-MAY-1924	
3.01365	F	THA	Raheng, W Thailand; 450ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gaidner, # 287	11-APR-1924	
3.01366	M	THA	Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gaidner, # 383	25-APR-1924	
3.01367	M	THA	Tong Sulen, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gaidner, # 385	29-APR-1924	
3.01370	M	THA	Ubon, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	21-NOV-1928	Pur.

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
-------	-----	------	----------	--------------	------	---------

ORDER GALLIFORMES
FAMILY MEGAPODIIDAE

160. *Megapodius affinis jobiensis* Oustalet, 1881

3.01392	M	IDO	Jobi I., Irian Jaya	A.H. de Bruyn	— — — — —	Pur.
---------	---	-----	---------------------	---------------	-----------	------

Megapodius affinis subsp.

3.01391	F	IDO	Binongko, Halmahera, Moluccas	—	12-DEC-1901	Pur.
---------	---	-----	----------------------------------	---	-------------	------

161. *Megapodius cumingii cumingii* Dillwyn, 1853

3.01385	F	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	12-SEP-1927	
3.01381	U	MAL	Banguay I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	01-SEP-1927	
3.01382	F	MAL	Banguay I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	05-SEP-1927	
3.01383	M	MAL	Banguay I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	05-SEP-1927	
3.01384	M	MAL	Banguay I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	05-SEP-1927	
3.01386	M	MAL	Mangalum I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss	10-JUL-1928	
3.01387	F	MAL	Mangalum I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss	10-JUL-1928	
3.01388	M	MAL	Mangalum I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss	10-JUL-1928	
3.01389	F	MAL	Mangalum I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss	13-JUL-1928	
3.01390	F	MAL	Mangalum I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss	15-JUL-1928	
3.01378	M	MAL	Mantanani I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss	16-JUN-1924	
3.01379	F	MAL	Mantanani I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss	16-JUN-1924	
3.01380	F	MAL	Mantanani I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss	16-JUN-1924	

162. *Megapodius cumingii gilbertii* Gray, 1861

3.01376	M	IDO	Sulawesi N	—	— — — — —	
---------	---	-----	------------	---	-----------	--

163. *Megapodius freycinet freycinet* Gaimard, 1823

3.01375	U	IDO	Mysol I., Irian Jaya	Wallace	— — — — —	Pur.
---------	---	-----	----------------------	---------	-----------	------

164. *Megapodius nicobariensis nicobariensis* Blyth, 1846

3.01377	M	IND	Katchall I., Nicobar Is.	C.B. Kloss	20-FEB-1901	
---------	---	-----	--------------------------	------------	-------------	--

FAMILY PHASIANIDAE

165. *Alectoris chukar pubescens* (Swinhoe, 1871)

3.01938	M	CHI	China, N	—	18-APR-1933	
---------	---	-----	----------	---	-------------	--

166. *Arborophila brunneopectus albigula* (Robinson & Kloss, 1919)

3.01393	M	VIE	Bosquet-Dran, S Vietnam; 5000ft	C.B. Kloss	08-MAY-1918	
---------	---	-----	------------------------------------	------------	-------------	--

167. *Arborophila brunneopectus brunneopectus* (Blyth, 1855)

3.01398	F	THA	Chiangmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	05-OCT-1938	Pur.
3.01397	M	THA	Doi Angka, N Thailand; 5000ft	C.J. Aagaard	03-MAR-1932	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01394	M	THA	Doi Soutep, N Thailand; 4600ft	C.J. Aagaard	28-FEB-1931	
3.01395	M	THA	Doi Soutep, N Thailand; 4600ft	C.J. Aagaard	03-MAR-1931	
3.01396	F	THA	Doi Soutep, N Thailand; 4600ft	C.J. Aagaard	14-MAR-1931	
3.01401	M	THA	Hue Pading, Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai	27-MAY-1924	
3.01402	M	THA	Hue Pading, Raheng, W Thailand; 2500ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner	27-MAY-1924	
3.01403	M	THA	Hue Pading, Raheng, W Thailand; 2500ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner	04-JUN-1924	
3.01399	F	THA	Hue Yah Pla, Raheng, W Thailand; 2500ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner	24-MAY-1924	
3.01400	M	THA	Hue Yah Pla, Raheng, W Thailand; 2500ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner	25-MAY-1924	

168. *Arborophila charltonii charltonii* (Eyton, 1845)

3.01472	F	MAL	Kelantan	F.N. Chasen	— JAN-1930	
3.01470	F	MAL	Lenggong, Perak	—	16-JAN-1913	
3.01471	M	THA	Ban Kok Klap, Bandon, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson	01-JUL-1913	

169. *Arborophila charltonii graydoni* (Sharpe & Chubb, 1906)

3.01507	F	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	29-JUL-1927	
3.01512	F	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	29-JUL-1927	
3.01513	M	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	30-JUL-1927	
3.01508	F	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	03-AUG-1927	
3.01509	M	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	07-AUG-1927	
3.01510	M	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	09-AUG-1927	
3.01511	M	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	14-AUG-1927	
3.01514	F	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	28-JUL-1929	

170. *Arborophila chloropus chloropus* (Blyth, 1859)

3.01473	M	THA	Hue Pading, Raheng, W Thailand; 2500ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner	27-MAY-1924	
3.01477	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	13-NOV-1929	
3.01476	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-DEC-1929	Aagaard Coll.

171. *Arborophila chloropus merlini* (Delacour & Jabouille, 1924)

3.01478	F	VIE	Cam Lo, C Vietnam	—	31-JAN-1924	
---------	---	-----	-------------------	---	-------------	--

172. *Arborophila chloropus peninsularis* de Schauensee, 1941

3.01475	M	THA	Hat Sanuk, Koh Lak, nr. Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5338	16-APR-1919	
3.01474	F	THA	Hat Sanuk, Koh Lak, nr. Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5408	19-APR-1919	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
173. <i>Arborophila crudigularis</i> (Swinhoe, 1864)						
3.01486	F	CHI	Taiwan; 5000ft	—	— MAR-1906	Pur.
174. <i>Arborophila hyperythra erythrochrys</i> (Sharpe, 1890)						
3.01405	F	MAL	Lumu Lumu, Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah; 5500ft	F.N. Chasen	13-APR-1929	
3.01404	M	MAL	Lumu Lumu, Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah; 5500ft	F.N. Chasen	14-APR-1929	
175. <i>Arborophila hyperythra hyperythra</i> (Sharpe, 1879)						
3.01406	F	MAL	Mt. Murud, Baram, Miri, Sarawak; 6700ft	E. Mjoberg	— — — -1922	
176. <i>Arborophila javanica javanica</i> (Gmelin, 1789)						
3.01407	M	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 4000-6000ft	H.C. Robinson, # 2342	13-FEB-1916	
3.01408	M	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 4000-6000ft	H.C. Robinson, # 2441	16-FEB-1916	
3.01409	F	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 4000-6000ft	H.C. Robinson, # 2459	16-FEB-1916	
3.01410	M	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 4000-6000ft	H.C. Robinson, # 2460	16-FEB-1916	
3.01411	M	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 4000-6000ft	H.C. Robinson, # 2520	18-FEB-1916	
3.01412	M	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 4000-6000ft	H.C. Robinson, # 2735	25-FEB-1916	
3.01413	F	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 5000-6000ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3516	29-FEB-1916	
3.01416	IM	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 5000-6000ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3200	— MAR-1916	
3.01414	M	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 5000-6000ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3517	01-MAR-1916	
3.01415	M	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 5000-6000ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3518	03-MAR-1916	
3.01417	M	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 5000-6000ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3285	03-APR-1916	
3.01418	M	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 5000-6000ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3287	06-MAR-1916	
3.01419	M	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 5000-6000ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3288	06-MAR-1916	
3.01426	F	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java	C.B. Kloss	10-APR-1920	
3.01427	F	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java	C.B. Kloss	10-APR-1920	
3.01428	M	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java	—	13-APR-1920	
3.01420	M	IDO	Kandang Badak, Panggerango, W Java; 8000ft	H.C. Robinson, # 2789	29-FEB-1916	
3.01421	M	IDO	Kandang Badak, Gedeh, W Java; 7900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 2829	02-MAR-1916	
3.01422	M	IDO	Kandang Badak, Gedeh, W Java; 7900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 2831	02-MAR-1916	
3.01423	M	IDO	Kandang Badak, Gedeh, W Java; 7900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 2830	02-MAR-1916	
3.01424	M	IDO	Kandang Badak, Gedeh, W Java; 7900ft	H.C. Robinson	05-MAR-1916	
3.01425	F	IDO	Wynkoops Bay, W Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6344	06-MAR-1920	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
177. <i>Arborophila orientalis campbelli</i> (Robinson, 1904)						
3.01433	F	MAL	Cameron Highlands, 4th Camp, Gunong Telum, Pahang	H.C. Robinson	19-JUN-1923	
3.01434	F	MAL	Cameron Highlands, Pahang	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss	19-JUN-1923	
3.01429	M	MAL	Fraser's Hill, Pahang; 4000ft	—	15-OCT-1909	SM # 2232/ 09
3.01430	F	MAL	Menuang Gasing, Ulu Langat, Selangor; 4000ft	—	25-MAY-1911	SM # 1644/ 11
3.01431	M	MAL	Menuang Gasing, Ulu Langat, Selangor; 4000ft	—	29-MAY-1911	SM # 1643/ 11
3.01432	M	MAL	Gunong Nuang Gasing, Ulu Langat, Selangor; 3000ft	—	10-FEB-1912	
178. <i>Arborophila orientalis orientalis</i> (Horsfield, 1821)						
3.01435	M	IDO	Sodong Jerok, Idjen Hassif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 3900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3069	24-MAR-1916	
3.01437	F	IDO	Sodong Jerok, Idjen Hassif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 3900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3065	25-MAR-1916	
3.01438	M	IDO	Sodong Jerok, Idjen Hassif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 3900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3057	25-MAR-1916	
3.01436	M	IDO	Sodong Jerok, Idjen Hassif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 3900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3067	25-MAR-1916	
3.01439	M	IDO	Sodong Jerok, Idjen Hassif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 3900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3063	27-MAR-1916	
3.01440	M	IDO	Sodong Jerok, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 3900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3056	28-MAR-1916	
3.01441	M	IDO	Sodong Jerok, Idjen Hassif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 3900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3062	29-MAR-1916	
3.01442	M	IDO	Sodong Jerok, Idjen Hassif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 3900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3061	30-MAR-1916	
3.01446	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3028	03-APR-1916	
3.01464	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3041	04-APR-1916	
3.01447	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3042	04-APR-1916	
3.01448	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3049	04-APR-1916	
3.01449	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3047	05-APR-1916	
3.01450	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3048	06-APR-1916	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Phasianidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01451	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3027	06-APR-1916	
3.01452	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3044	06-APR-1916	
3.01453	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3032	07-APR-1916	
3.01454	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3055	07-APR-1916	
3.01455	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3040	08-APR-1916	
3.01456	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3141	08-APR-1916	
3.01457	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3053	08-APR-1916	
3.01458	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3052	08-APR-1916	
3.01459	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3046	09-APR-1916	
3.01460	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3029	10-APR-1916	
3.01461	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3033	10-APR-1916	
3.01462	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3038	10-APR-1916	
3.01463	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3039	11-APR-1916	
3.01467	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3043	11-APR-1916	
3.01465	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3050	11-APR-1916	
3.01466	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3054	11-APR-1916	
3.01443	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 3900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3066	12-APR-1916	
3.01469	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3031	13-APR-1916	
3.01468	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3051	13-APR-1916	
3.01444	M	IDO	Sodong Jerok, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 3900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3058	13-APR-1916	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01445	F	IDO	Sodong Jerok, Idjen Hassif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 3900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3064	13-APR-1916	
179. <i>Arborophila rubrirostris</i> (Salvadori, 1879)						
3.01501	M	IDO	Korinchi Peak, W Sumatra; 7300ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1313	06-MAY-1914	
3.01502	M	IDO	Korinchi Peak, W Sumatra; 7300ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1431	06-MAY-1914	
3.01503	M	IDO	Korinchi Peak, W Sumatra; 10000ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1410	09-MAY-1914	
3.01505	M	IDO	Korinchi Peak, W Sumatra; 7300ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1126	21-APR-1914	
3.01506	M	IDO	Korinchi Peak, W Sumatra; 7300ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1178	26-APR-1914	
3.01504	M	IDO	Korinchi Peak, W Sumatra; 7300ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1514	13-MAY-1914	
3.01487	F	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 557	04-APR-1914	
3.01488	M	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 663	05-APR-1914	
3.01489	M	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 689	06-APR-1914	
3.01490	F	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 691	06-APR-1914	
3.01491	M	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 844	12-APR-1914	
3.01492	M	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 845	12-APR-1914	
3.01493	M	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 894	14-APR-1914	
3.01494	F	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 922	15-APR-1914	
3.01495	F	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 957	17-APR-1914	
3.01496	M	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 958	17-APR-1914	
3.01497	F	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1032	20-APR-1914	
3.01498	M	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1033	20-APR-1914	
3.01499	M	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1084	21-APR-1914	
3.01500	M	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1085	21-APR-1914	

180. *Arborophila rufogularis annamensis* (Robinson & Kloss, 1919)

3.01483	P M	VIE	Arbre Broye, S Vietnam	C.B. Kloss	15-MAY-1918	Paratype
3.01479	P M	VIE	Dalat, S Vietnam; 4500ft	C.B. Kloss	12-APR-1918	Paratype
3.01480	M	VIE	Dalat, S Vietnam; 5000ft	C.B. Kloss	01-MAY-1918	
3.01481	P M	VIE	Dalat, S Vietnam; 4500ft	C.B. Kloss	02-MAY-1918	Paratype
3.01482	P F	VIE	Lang Bian Peaks, S Vietnam; 5200- 7200ft	C.B. Kloss	15-APR-1918	Paratype

181. *Arborophila rufogularis rufogularis* (Blyth, 1850)

3.01484	M	IND	Darjiling, W Bengal	—	28-OCT-1914	
---------	---	-----	---------------------	---	-------------	--

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Phasianidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
182. <i>Arborophila rufogularis tickelli</i> (Hume, 1880)						
3.01485	F	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	05-OCT-1938	Pur.
183. <i>Argusianus argus argus</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)						
3.01533	M	IDO	Timbang Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	— - - -1936	
3.01534	F	IDO	Timbang Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	— - - -1936	
3.01531	F	MAL	Kanka Kirchu, Tebrau, Johor	—	— DEC-1912	
3.01532	F	MAL	Plentong, Johor	—	— DEC-1912	
3.01530	M	MAL	Tebrau, Johor	C.B. Kloss	06-MAR-1905	
3.01529	F	MAL	Gunong Angsi, Negri Sembilan; 2600ft	—	— NOV-1904	
3.01525	F	MAL	Bentong, Pahang	—	16-JUN-1910	
3.01527	M	MAL	Kuala Teku, Gunong Tahan, Pahang	—	13-AUG-1920	
3.01523	F	MAL	Pangkor Besar I., Perak	—	22-SEP-1909	
3.01524	M	MAL	Pangkor Besar I., Perak	—	22-SEP-1909	
3.01522	F	MAL	Temengor, Perak	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss	27-JUL-1909	SM # 1658/ 09
3.01528	F	MAL	Ginting Bidei, Selangor-Pahang boundary; 2300ft	—	29-MAY-1909	
3.01526	F	THA	Kao Nong, Bandon, P Thailand	—	19-JUN-1918	
184. <i>Argusianus argus grayi</i> (Elliot, 1865)						
3.01548	F	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	01-JUL-1927	
3.01549	M	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	30-JUL-1927	
3.01550	F	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	— AUG-1927	
3.01551	M	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	05-AUG-1927	
3.01553	F	MAL	Melalap, Sabah	L.K.A. Charles, # 104	01-APR-1941	
3.01554	F	MAL	Melalap, Sabah	L.K.A. Charles, # SM104	02-APR-1941	
3.01555	F	MAL	Melalap, Sabah	L.K.A. Charles, # 147	08-APR-1941	
3.01552	F	MAL	Saliwangan, Sabah	L.K.A. Charles, # 59	22-MAR-1941	
3.01535	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01536	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01537	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01538	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01539	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01540	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01541	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01542	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01543	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01544	M	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01545	M	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01546	M	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	
3.01547	M	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton	16-NOV-1920	
185. <i>Bambusicola thoracica thoracica</i> (Temminck, 1815)						
3.01600	F	CHI	China	—	03-JAN-1931	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
186. <i>Caloperdix oculea ocellata</i> (Raffles, 1822)						
3.01515	M	IDO	Rimbo Pengadang (Labong), Bengkulu, W Sumatra; 3000ft	E. Jacobson, # 344	26-JUN-1916	
187. <i>Caloperdix oculea oculea</i> (Temminck, 1815)						
3.01517	M	MAL	Pelarit, Perlis	—	09-NOV-1911	
3.01520	M	MAL	Nuang Gasing, Selangor; 3000ft	—	12-FEB-1912	
3.01521	F	MAL	Ginting Bidei, Selangor-Pahang boundary	C.B. Kloss	03-APR-1917	
3.01518	M	THA	Ban Kok Klap, Bandon, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	03-JUL-1913	
3.01519	F	THA	Bandon, P Thailand	—	14-SEP-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.01516	M	THA	Tung Song, P Thailand (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	30-SEP-1937	
188. <i>Coturnix japonica</i> Temminck & Schlegel, 1849						
3.01599	F	—	Bird shop, Singapore (Menagerie specimen)	—	23-DEC-1923	
189. <i>Coturnix chinensis chinensis</i> (Linnaeus, 1766)						
3.01564	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	13-MAR-1923	
3.01566	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	14-MAR-1923	
3.01567	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	14-MAR-1923	
3.01574	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	13-MAR-1930	
3.01568	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	03-SEP-1930	
3.01569	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	03-SEP-1930	
3.01570	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	03-SEP-1930	
3.01571	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	03-SEP-1930	
3.01572	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	09-SEP-1930	
3.01573	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	09-SEP-1930	
3.01575	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	15-SEP-1930	
3.01576	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	15-SEP-1930	
3.01561	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	26-AUG-1907	SM # 2371/ 07
3.01562	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	28-AUG-1907	SM # 2369/ 07
3.01563	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	03-SEP-1907	
3.01565		MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	17-NOV-1910	SM # 1011/ 10
3.01578	F	MAL	Kundang Estate, Rawang, Selangor	—	25-JUN-1915	
3.01579	M	MAL	Malacca	—	— - - -1884	RM # 8.1.1.F; other # I 22
3.01577	F	MAL	Pudu, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	04-APR-1913	
3.01580	M	SIN	Singapore	D. Kadir	05-NOV-1938	
3.01581	M	SIN	Singapore	D. Kadir	13-DEC-1939	
190. <i>Coturnix chinensis lineata</i> (Scopoli, 1786)						
3.01598	M	IDO	Sulawesi S	—	23-SEP-1931	
3.01591	M	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	11-SEP-1948	
3.01592	F	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	12-SEP-1948	
3.01593	M	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	17-SEP-1948	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01595	M	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	—	05-SEP-1891	
3.01596	M	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	—	22-APR-1892	
3.01597	F	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	—	29-NOV-1894	
3.01594	M	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	—	16-JUL-1949	
191. <i>Coturnix chinensis palmeri</i> (Riley, 1919)						
3.01582	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	07-APR-1938	Pur.
3.01583	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	28-APR-1938	Pur.
3.01584	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	05-MAY-1938	Pur.
3.01585	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	08-MAY-1938	Pur.
3.01586	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	08-MAY-1938	Pur.
3.01587	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	20-SEP-1938	Pur.
3.01590	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	20-SEP-1939	Pur.
3.01588	F	IDO	Tanjong Kasan, nr. Laboehanroekoe, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	08-FEB-1939	Pur.
3.01589	M	IDO	Tanjong Kasan, nr. Laboehanroekoe, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	13-FEB-1939	Pur.
192. <i>Coturnix ypsilophorus australis</i> (Latham, 1801)						
3.01943	U	AUS	Australia	—	—	
193. <i>Francolinus bicalcaratus</i> subsp.						
3.01601	U	AFR	Africa	—	—	
194. <i>Francolinus pintadeanus phayrei</i> (Blyth, 1843)						
3.01605	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-MAR-1929	
3.01606	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-JUN-1930	
3.01607	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	14-MAY-1931	
3.01608	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	14-MAY-1931	
3.01609	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-MAY-1931	
3.01610	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-APR-1932	
3.01611	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	10-APR-1932	
3.01612	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	17-APR-1932	
3.01603	M	VIE	Arbre Broye, S Vietnam; 5400ft	C.B. Kloss	14-MAY-1918	
3.01604	M	VIE	Dran, S Vietnam; 3000ft	C.B. Kloss	14-MAY-1918	
3.01602	F	VIE	Lang Bian Peaks, S Vietnam; 5200-7500ft	C.B. Kloss	17-APR-1918	
195. <i>Francolinus pondicerianus</i> subsp.						
3.01613	F	—	—	—	13-FEB-1933	
196. <i>Gallus gallus bankvia</i> Temminck, 1813						
3.01670	M	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 5863	01-FEB-1920	
3.01673	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3525	04-APR-1916	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01674	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3526	04-APR-1916	
3.01666	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3531	07-APR-1916	
3.01667	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3524	09-APR-1916	
3.01675	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3527	09-APR-1916	
3.01676	F	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3530	09-APR-1916	
3.01668	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3529	10-APR-1916	
3.01665	F	IDO	Sodong Jerok, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 3900ft	H.C. Robinson	28-MAR-1916	
3.01669	M	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson, # 2184	08-FEB-1916	
3.01671	M	IDO	Wynkoops Bay, W Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6345	06-MAR-1920	
3.01672	F	IDO	Wynkoops Bay, W Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6389	08-MAR-1920	

197. *Gallus gallus gallus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

3.01656	M	MAL	Pelari, Perlis	—	31-OCT-1911	
3.01664	M	MAL	Temerloh, Pahang	—	30-JAN-1911	
3.01661	M	MAL	Krian Rd., Larut, Perak	—	20-JUN-1910	
3.01659	M	MAL	Pangkor Besar I., Perak	—	17-SEP-1909	SM # 1891/09
3.01660	M	MAL	Slim, Perak	C.B. Kloss	13-FEB-1910	
3.01662	F	MAL	Tanjong Hantu, Dindings, Perak	—	20-JUL-1918	
3.01663	F	MAL	Tanjong Hantu, Dindings, Perak	—	20-JUL-1918	
3.01657	F	MAL	Temengor, Perak	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss	— JUL-1909	SM # 1657/09
3.01658	F	MAL	Temengor, Perak	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss	10-JUL-1909	
3.01619	M	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand; 850ft	K.G. Gairdner, # 326	15-APR-1916	
3.01620	F	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	07-APR-1937	Pur.
3.01621	M	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	10-APR-1937	Pur.
3.01654	F	THA	Chong, Trang, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson, C.B. Kloss & E. Seimund	06-DEC-1909	SM # 239/1910
3.01655	M	THA	Chong, Trang, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson, C.B. Kloss & E. Seimund	29-DEC-1909	SM # 540/10
3.01653	M	THA	Klong Yai, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	12-DEC-1931	
3.01652	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5004	03-APR-1919	
3.01622	M	THA	Lat Bua Khao, E Thailand	C.B. Kloss	13-OCT-1916	
3.01623	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-FEB-1924	
3.01624	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-FEB-1925	Pur.
3.01625	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	10-DEC-1930	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Phasianidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01626	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-DEC-1930	
3.01627	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	04-JAN-1931	
3.01628	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	22-MAY-1931	
3.01629	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-NOV-1931	
3.01630	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-MAR-1932	
3.01631	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	31-MAR-1932	
3.01632	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-APR-1932	
3.01633	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-APR-1932	
3.01634	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-APR-1932	
3.01635	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-APR-1932	
3.01636	F	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	11-APR-1932	
3.01637	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	12-APR-1932	
3.01638	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-APR-1932	
3.01639	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-APR-1932	
3.01646	M	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4588	— MAR-1919	
3.01640	M	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4563	13-MAR-1919	
3.01641	F	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4564	13-MAR-1919	
3.01642	M	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4565	13-MAR-1919	
3.01643	M	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4571	14-MAR-1919	
3.01644	F	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4678	18-MAR-1919	
3.01645	F	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4679	18-MAR-1919	
3.01647	M	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4687	19-MAR-1919	
3.01648	F	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4688	19-MAR-1919	
3.01649	M	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4690	19-MAR-1919	
3.01650	M	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4691	19-MAR-1919	
3.01651	F	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4689	19-MAR-1919	
3.01614	M	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	22-NOV-1920	
3.01615	M	VIE	Da Ban, S Vietnam	C.B. Kloss	18-MAR-1918	
3.01616	M	VIE	Trang Bom, Saigon, S Vietnam	C.B. Kloss	01-JUN-1918	
3.01617	F	VIE	Trang Bom, Saigon, S Vietnam	C.B. Kloss	01-JUN-1918	
3.01618	F	VIE	Trang Bom, Saigon, S Vietnam	C.B. Kloss	06-JUN-1918	

198. *Gallus gallus murghi* Robinson & Kloss, 1920

3.01677	F	IND	India	—	15-FEB-1907	
3.01679	M	IND	India	—	— - - -1918	
3.01678	M	IND	India	—	18-JAN-1918	
3.01680	F	IND	India	—	12-DEC-1922	
3.01681	M	IND	India	—	— - - - —	

199. *Gallus varius* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)

3.01689	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.; sea lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CG1	19-FEB-1941	
---------	---	-----	-------------------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------	--

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01690	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.; sea lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CG2	03-MAR-1941	
3.01691	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.; sea lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CG3	03-MAR-1941	
3.01692	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.; sea lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CG4	03-MAR-1941	
3.01685	M	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 5832	31-JAN-1920	
3.01686	F	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 5966	04-FEB-1920	
3.01687	M	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 5988	05-FEB-1920	
3.01688	F	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6029	05-FEB-1920	
3.01682	M	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson, # 2624	22-FEB-1916	
3.01683	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 3900ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3532	12-APR-1916	
3.01684	M	IDO	Ongop Ongop, Idjen Massif, nr. Banjoewangi, E Java; 5700ft	H.C. Robinson, # 3533	10-APR-1916	

200. *Haematortyx sanguiniceps* Sharpe, 1879

3.01736	M	MAL	Lumu Lumu, Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah; 5500ft	F.N. Chasen	08-APR-1929	
3.01734	M	MAL	Gunong Tamabo, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton	06-NOV-1920	
3.01735	M	MAL	Gunong Tamabo, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton	16-NOV-1920	

201. *Ithaginis cruentus cruentus* (Hardwicke, 1822)

3.01939	M	IND	Sikkim	W.J.C. Frost	— — — — —	
---------	---	-----	--------	--------------	-----------	--

202. *Lophophorus impeyanus* (Latham, 1790)

3.01778	F	—	Singapore (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	02-FEB-1924	
3.01779	M	—	Singapore (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	06-FEB-1924	

203. *Lophura bulweri* (Sharpe, 1874)

3.01774	M	MAL	Mt. Dulit, Baram, Miri, Sarawak; 3000ft	C. Hose	— JAN-1897	
3.01775	M	MAL	Mt. Dulit, Baram, Miri, Sarawak; 3000ft	—	11-AUG-1931	
3.01776	F	MAL	Mt. Dulit, Baram, Miri, Sarawak; 3000ft	—	11-AUG-1931	
3.01777	M	MAL	Sarawak (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	— — — -1935	

204. *Lophura diardi* (Bonaparte, 1856)

3.01558	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-FEB-1924	
3.01559	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	— — — -1926	
3.01560	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	— — — -1926	
3.01556	M	VIE	Da Ban, S Vietnam	C.B. Kloss	14-MAR-1918	
3.01557	F	VIE	Da Ban, S Vietnam	C.B. Kloss	15-MAR-1918	
3.01701	M	—	—	—	08-DEC-1930	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
205. <i>Lophura edwardsi</i> (Oustalet, 1896)						
3.01737	M	VIE	Quang Tri, C Vietnam	J. Delacour	25-MAY-1924	
3.01738	M	VIE	Quang Tri, C Vietnam	J. Delacour	29-MAY-1924	
206. <i>Lophura erythrophthalma erythrophthalma</i> (Raffles, 1822)						
3.01768	M	IDO	Siak, Sumatra	—	18-DEC-1924	
3.01769	M	IDO	Sumatra	J. da Pereira (Pres.)	— - — -1924	
3.01770	M	IDO	Sumatra (Menagerie specimen)	—	22-DEC-1924	
3.01771	M	IDO	Sumatra (Menagerie specimen)	—	22-DEC-1924	
3.01759	F	MAL	Gunong Lunchu, Johor	C.B. Kloss	26-MAY-1904	
3.01760	F	MAL	Gunong Lunchu, Johor	C.B. Kloss	27-DEC-1904	
3.01761	F	MAL	Gunong Lunchu, Johor	C.B. Kloss	28-DEC-1904	
3.01762	M	MAL	Gunong Lunchu, Johor	C.B. Kloss	07-JAN-1905	
3.01763	F	MAL	Gunong Lunchu, Johor	C.B. Kloss	28-JAN-1905	
3.01764	F	MAL	Gunong Lunchu, Johor	C.B. Kloss	28-JAN-1905	
3.01765	F	MAL	Gunong Lunchu, Johor	C.B. Kloss	28-JAN-1905	
3.01766	F	MAL	Sungei Malayu, Tebrau, S Johor	C.B. Kloss	26-MAY-1904	
3.01767	M	MAL	Tebrau, Johor	C.B. Kloss	06-MAR-1905	
3.01758	M	MAL	Ayer Kring, Negri Sembilan-Pahang border	—	25-MAR-1912	
3.01753	M	MAL	Gunong Tahan, Wray's Camp, Pahang; 3300ft	F.N. Chasen	13-DEC-1921	
3.01754	F	MAL	Gunong Tahan, Wray's Camp, Pahang; 3300ft	F.N. Chasen	13-DEC-1921	
3.01751	M	MAL	Kuala Teku, Gunong Tahan, Pahang	—	17-AUG-1920	
3.01752	F	MAL	Kuala Teku, Gunong Tahan, Pahang	—	24-AUG-1920	
3.01749	U	MAL	Triang, Pahang	—	05-SEP-1912	Other # 8
3.01750	M	MAL	Triang, Pahang	—	05-SEP-1912	
3.01747	M	MAL	Dindings, Perak	R.J. Wilkinson	— - — -1902	
3.01748	M	MAL	Dindings, Perak	R.J. Wilkinson	— - — -1902	
3.01746	F	MAL	Pondok Tanjong, Perak	—	02-SEP-1918	
3.01755	M	MAL	Rawang, Selangor	—	11-JUL-1912	Other # 8
3.01756	F	MAL	Rawang, Selangor	—	13-JUL-1912	
3.01757	M	MAL	Rawang, Selangor	—	15-JUL-1912	
207. <i>Lophura erythrophthalma pyronota</i> (Gray, 1841)						
3.01773	M	MAL	Sarawak	—	— - - - —	
3.01772	M	—	—	—	17-MAR-1933	Pur.
208. <i>Lophura ignita macartneyi</i> (Temminck, 1813)						
3.01721	F	IDO	Lampung, Sumatra	—	— - — -1937	
3.01720	M	IDO	Sumatra (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	12-NOV-1930	
209. <i>Lophura ignita nobilis</i> (Sclater, 1863)						
3.01719	F	—	Menagerie specimen	F.N. Chasen	13-NOV-1930	
3.01714	F	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	01-AUG-1927	
3.01715	M	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	01-AUG-1927	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01716	F	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	01-AUG-1927	
3.01717	M	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	10-AUG-1927	
3.01718	F	MAL	Melalap, Sabah	L.K.A. Charles, # 143	08-APR-1941	
3.01713	M	MAL	Sungei Samawang, nr. Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss	13-JUL-1927	
3.01702	M	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	
3.01703	M	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	
3.01704	M	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	
3.01705	M	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	
3.01706	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	
3.01707	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	
3.01708	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	
3.01709	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	
3.01710	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	
3.01711	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	
3.01712	F	MAL	Bukar, Samarahan, Sarawak	C. Ulok, # 559	27-OCT-1919	

210. *Lophura ignita rufa* (Raffles, 1822)

3.01727	M	IDO	Lampung, Sumatra	—	— — — — —	
3.01725	M	MAL	Kuala Tahan, Pahang	—	07-JUL-1920	
3.01726	M	MAL	Kuala Tahan, Pahang	—	05-OCT-1920	
3.01723	M	MAL	Pelarit, Perlis	—	11-NOV-1911	
3.01724	M	MAL	Pelarit, Perlis	—	11-NOV-1911	
3.01722	F	THA	Tapli, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4469	07-MAR-1919	

211. *Lophura inornata inornata* (Salvadori, 1879)

3.01745	M	IDO	Air Njurnk (Sungei Pasemah), Palembang, Dampu, SE Sumatra; 1400m	E. Jacobson	12-AUG-1916	
3.01740	F	IDO	Barong Baru, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4000ft	—	06-JUN-1914	
3.01744	M	IDO	Korinchi Peak, W Sumatra; 7300ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1100	24-APR-1914	
3.01742	F	IDO	Rimbo Pengadang (Labong), Bengkulu, W Sumatra	E. Jacobson	26-JUN-1916	
3.01743	M	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4500ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 716	07-APR-1914	
3.01739	M	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4700ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1588	— MAY-1914	
3.01741	M	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 1600m	—	29-AUG-1915	

212. *Lophura leucomelana lineata* (Vigors, 1831)

3.01693	F	THA	Hat Sanuk, Koh Lak, nr. Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5409	19-APR-1919	
3.01695	F	THA	Hue Pading, Raheng, W Thailand; 2500ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner	18-MAY-1924	
3.01694	M	THA	Hue Yah Pla, Raheng, W Thailand; 2500ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner	15-MAY-1924	
3.01696	F	THA	Raheng, W Thailand; 1500ft	K.G. Gairdner	05-MAR-1917	

213. *Lophura nycthemera annamensis* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906)

3.01697	F	VIE	Lang Bian Peaks, S Vietnam; 6000ft	C.B. Kloss	22-APR-1918	
---------	---	-----	------------------------------------	------------	-------------	--

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Phasianidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01698	M	VIE	Lang Bian Peaks, S Vietnam; 5000-6500ft	C.B. Kloss	23-APR-1918	
3.01699	M	VIE	Lang Bian Peaks, S Vietnam; 5000-6500ft	C.B. Kloss	24-APR-1918	
3.01700	F	VIE	Lang Bian Peaks, S Vietnam; 5000-6500ft	C.B. Kloss	27-APR-1918	
214. <i>Melanoperdix nigra borneensis</i> Rothschild, 1917						
3.01780	M	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — -1891	
3.01781	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — -1891	
3.01782	F	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	—	03-SEP-1895	
215. <i>Melanoperdix nigra nigra</i> (Vigors, 1829)						
3.01940	M	—	—	B. Charlie	16-DEC-1929	
3.01788	M	MAL	Johor	—	— DEC-1912	
3.01789	F	MAL	Johor	—	— DEC-1912	
3.01790	F	MAL	Johor	—	— DEC-1912	
3.01787	F	MAL	Ayer Kring, Negri Sembilan-Pahang border	—	26-MAR-1912	
3.01783	F	MAL	Pondok Tanjung, Perak	—	— — — —	
3.01784	M	MAL	Dindings, Perak	R.J. Wilkinson	— DEC-1902	
3.01785	M	MAL	Rawang, Selangor	—	17-JUL-1912	
3.01786	F	MAL	Rawang, Selangor	—	17-JUL-1912	
216. <i>Pavo muticus muticus</i> Linnaeus, 1766						
3.01800	F	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 5977	04-FEB-1920	
3.01798	M	MAL	Kuala Rompin, Pahang	—	13-AUG-1919	
3.01799	M	MAL	Kuala Tahan, Pahang	—	10-MAR-1921	
3.01797	M	MAL	Bukit Jong, Trengganu	—	28-SEP-1910	SM # 2569/ 10
3.01796	F	MAL	Sungei Nerus, Trengganu	—	29-SEP-1910	SM # 2461/ 10
3.01794	F	THA	Ko Khau, Trang, P Thailand	—	17-JAN-1910	SM # 543/10
3.01795	F	THA	Ko Khau, Trang, P Thailand	—	17-JAN-1910	SM # 542/10
3.01791	M	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	04-JAN-1918	
3.01792	M	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	08-JAN-1918	
3.01793	M	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	08-JAN-1918	
217. <i>Polyplectron chalcurum chalcurum</i> Lesson, 1831						
3.01817	M	IDO	Benkoelen Residency, W Sumatra	E. Jacobson	26-JUN-1916	
3.01818	M	IDO	Ophir Residency, W Sumatra	E. Jacobson	30-APR-1917	
3.01815	U	IDO	Siolak Daras, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 3000ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 165	16-MAR-1914	
3.01816	M	IDO	Sungei Kumbang, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 4700ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1583	— MAY-1914	
3.01819	F	IDO	Palembang Residency, SE Sumatra	E. Jacobson	08-AUG-1916	
218. <i>Polyplectron emphanum</i> Temminck, 1831						
3.01820	M	PHI	Palawan (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	23-OCT-1936	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01821	F	PHI	Palawan (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	28-NOV-1936	
3.01822	M	PHI	Palawan (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	28-NOV-1936	
3.01823	F	PHI	Palawan (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	28-NOV-1936	
3.01824	F	PHI	Palawan (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	28-NOV-1936	

219. *Polyplectron inopinatum inopinatum* (Rothschild, 1903)

3.01814	F	MAL	Ginting Bidei, Selangor-Pahang boundary	C.B. Kloss	10-APR-1917	
3.01805	F	MAL	Gunong Mengkuang Lebar, Selangor-Pahang boundary; 4800ft	E. Seimund	07-MAR-1907	SM # 2126/ 07
3.01806	M	MAL	Gunong Mengkuang Lebar, Selangor-Pahang boundary; 4800ft	E. Seimund	07-MAR-1907	SM # 2132/ 07
3.01807	F	MAL	Gunong Mengkuang Lebar, Selangor-Pahang boundary; 4800ft	E. Seimund	09-MAR-1907	SM # 2130/ 07
3.01808	F	MAL	Gunong Mengkuang Lebar, Selangor-Pahang boundary; 4800ft	E. Seimund	10-MAR-1907	SM # 2127/ 07
3.01809	M	MAL	Gunong Mengkuang Lebar, Selangor-Pahang boundary; 4800ft	—	21-JAN-1913	
3.01810	M	MAL	Semangko Pass, Selangor-Pahang border; 2500-4500ft	—	18-FEB-1908	SM # 485/08
3.01811	M	MAL	Semangko Pass, Selangor-Pahang border; 2500-4500ft	—	21-FEB-1908	SM # 483/08
3.01804	F	MAL	Cameron Highlands, 44th Camp, Lipis, Pahang; 4800ft	F.N. Chasen, # 138	17-JUN-1923	
3.01801	F	MAL	Gunong Ijau, Perak	—	18-APR-1915	
3.01802	M	MAL	Gunong Tahan, Pahang	—	25-OCT-1910	
3.01803	F	MAL	Gunong Tahan, Pahang	—	03-NOV-1920	
3.01812	F	MAL	Gunong Nuang Gasing, Ulu Langat, Selangor; 3000-4000ft	—	09-FEB-1912	
3.01813	M	MAL	Gunong Nuang Gasing, Ulu Langat, Selangor; 3000-4000ft	—	09-FEB-1912	

220. *Polyplectron malacense malacense* (Scopoli, 1786)

3.01834	U	MAL	Ulu Jelebu, Negri Sembilan	—	13-AUG-1908	SM # 2122/ 09
3.01835	U	MAL	Ulu Jelebu, Negri Sembilan	—	13-AUG-1908	SM # 2123/ 09
3.01828	F	MAL	Sungei Krau, Pahang	—	02-NOV-1913	
3.01829	F	MAL	Kuala Tahan, Pahang	—	15-JUL-1920	
3.01830	M	MAL	Kuala Tahan, Pahang	—	—	
3.01825	M	MAL	Larut, Perak	—	03-SEP-1918	
3.01826	M	MAL	Larut, Perak	—	04-SEP-1918	
3.01827	F	MAL	Pondok Tanjong, Perak	—	— AUG-1926	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Phasianidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01831	F	MAL	Cheras, Ulu Langat, Selangor	—	30-SEP-1908	SM # 1532/ 08
3.01832	M	MAL	Cheras, Ulu Langat, Selangor	—	30-SEP-1908	SM # 1531/ 08
3.01833	U	MAL	Rawang, Selangor	—	17-JUL-1912	
221. <i>Rheinartia ocellata nigrescens</i> (Rothschild, 1902)						
3.01839	M	MAL	Gunong Tahan, Wray's Camp, Pahang, 3300ft	—	13-DEC-1921	
222. <i>Rheinartia ocellata ocellata</i> (Elliot, 1871)						
3.01836	M	VIE	Quang Tri, C Vietnam	J. Delacour	— - - -1924	
3.01837	F	VIE	Quang Tri, C Vietnam	J. Delacour	15-APR-1924	
3.01838	M	VIE	Vietnam	J. Delacour	26-MAY-1929	
223. <i>Rhizothera longirostris longirostris</i> (Temminck, 1815)						
3.01847	M	IDO	Sumatra (Menagerie specimen)	—	26-JUN-1931	
3.01846	M	IDO	Palembang, SE Sumatra (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	29-MAR-1926	
3.01845	M	MAL	Johor	A. Merikan (Pres.)	24-JUL-1923	
3.01844	M	MAL	Kuala Teku, Gunong Tahan, Pahang	F.N. Chasen	04-DEC-1921	
3.01842	M	MAL	Pahang	—	08-JUL-1909	
3.01843	F	MAL	Sungei Krau, Pahang	—	04-NOV-1913	
3.01841	M	MAL	Pondok Tanjung, Perak	—	— - - - —	
3.01848	F	MAL	Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	09-OCT-1923	
3.01840	F	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4528	— MAR-1919	
224. <i>Rollulus rouloul</i> (Scopoli, 1786)						
3.01934	F	IDO	Pasir Ganting, W Sumatra	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 2063	20-JUN-1914	
3.01901	M	MAL	Gunong Lunchu, Johor	C.B. Kloss	20-JAN-1905	
3.01902	F	MAL	Gunong Lunchu, Johor	—	— JUN-1910	
3.01900	M	MAL	Johor	C.B. Kloss	16-JAN-1904	
3.01903	F	MAL	Johor	—	29-JUL-1921	
3.01896	M	MAL	Padang Tuan, Segamat, Johor	—	22-FEB-1911	SM # 1128/ 11
3.01897	F	MAL	Padang Tuan, Segamat, Johor	—	24-FEB-1911	SM # 1125/ 11
3.01898	M	MAL	Padang Tuan, Segamat, Johor	—	24-FEB-1911	SM # 1126/ 11
3.01899	M	MAL	Padang Tuan, Segamat, Johor	—	24-FEB-1911	SM # 1127/ 11
3.01853	M	MAL	Sungei Galas, Kelantan	G. Nunong	25-JUL-1939	
3.01894	M	MAL	Ayer Kring, Negri Sembilan-Pahang border	—	14-MAR-1912	
3.01895	F	MAL	Ayer Kring, Negri Sembilan-Pahang border	—	17-MAR-1912	
3.01887	M	MAL	Ginting Bidei, Selangor- Pahang boundary; 1800ft	C.B. Kloss	01-APR-1917	
3.01885	M	MAL	Ginting Bidei, Selangor- Pahang boundary; 2300ft	—	20-MAY-1909	SM # 1165/ 09
3.01886	F	MAL	Ginting Bidei, Selangor- Pahang boundary; 2300ft	—	20-MAY-1909	SM # 1168/ 09

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01891	M	MAL	Gunong Mengkuang Lebar, Selangor-Pahang boundary; 5200ft	—	01-APR-1909	SM # 2210/ 09
3.01935	F	MAL	Gunong Mengkuang Lebar, Selangor-Pahang boundary; 5200ft	—	01-APR-1905	SM # 2211/ 09
3.01879	M	MAL	Fraser's Hill, Pahang	—	12-SEP-1909	
3.01880	F	MAL	Fraser's Hill, Pahang; 4000ft	—	27-OCT-1909	SM # 2233/ 09
3.01878	M	MAL	Genting, Kuala Lipis, Pahang	C.B. Kloss	25-NOV-1921	SM # 1572/ 10
3.01872	M	MAL	Gunong Tahan, Pahang; 3000ft	—	15-JUN-1905	SM # 1895/ 07
3.01876	M	MAL	Kuala Tahan, Pahang	F.N. Chasen, # 162	11-NOV-1921	
3.01884	F	MAL	Kuala Tahan, Pahang	F.N. Chasen	11-NOV-1921	
3.01873	M	MAL	Kuala Tahan, Pahang	—	— - - -1920	
3.01874	F	MAL	Kuala Tahan, Pahang	—	08-JUL-1920	
3.01875	M	MAL	Kuala Tahan, Pahang	—	08-JUL-1920	
3.01877	M	MAL	Kuala Tahan, Pahang	—	— - - - -	
3.01881	M	MAL	Pahang	F.N. Chasen	— MAR-1922	
3.01882	F	MAL	Pahang	—	07-AUG-1940	
3.01883	F	MAL	Tasek Bera, Pahang	—	10-OCT-1940	
3.01858	F	MAL	Changkat Mentri, Perak	C.B. Kloss	17-SEP-1918	
3.01859	M	MAL	Changkat Mentri, Perak	C.B. Kloss	17-SEP-1918	
3.01904	M	MAL	Pangkor Besar I., Perak	—	22-SEP-1909	SM # 1893/ 09
3.01857	M	MAL	Pangkor Besar I., Perak	—	21-NOV-1909	SM # 1894/ 09
3.01854	M	MAL	Parit, Perak	—	12-SEP-1911	
3.01856	F	MAL	Parit, Perak	—	12-SEP-1911	
3.01863	M	MAL	Pondok Tanjong, Perak	—	— AUG-1918	
3.01864	M	MAL	Pondok Tanjong, Perak	—	— AUG-1918	
3.01865	F	MAL	Pondok Tanjong, Perak	—	— AUG-1918	
3.01866	M	MAL	Pondok Tanjong, Perak	—	— AUG-1918	
3.01867	M	MAL	Pondok Tanjong, Perak	—	— AUG-1918	
3.01868	M	MAL	Pondok Tanjong, Perak	—	— AUG-1918	
3.01869	M	MAL	Pondok Tanjong, Perak	—	— AUG-1918	
3.01870	M	MAL	Pondok Tanjong, Perak	—	— SEP-1918	
3.01871	M	MAL	Pondok Tanjong, Perak	—	20-JUN-1905	
3.01860	F	MAL	Tanjong Hantu, Dindings, Perak	—	23-JUL-1918	
3.01861	F	MAL	Tanjong Hantu, Dindings, Perak	—	26-JUL-1918	
3.01862	F	MAL	Tanjong Hantu, Dindings, Perak	—	03-AUG-1918	
3.01889	F	MAL	Tanjong Malim, Perak	—	28-APR-1908	SM # 1037/ 08
3.01890	M	MAL	Tanjong Malim, Perak	—	29-APR-1908	SM # 1035/ 08
3.01907	M	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	27-JUL-1927	
3.01910	M	MAL	Melalap, Sabah	L.K.A. Charles, # 106	01-APR-1941	
3.01908	M	MAL	Parang Besar, Sabah	L.K.A. Charles, # 98	28-MAR-1941	
3.01909	F	MAL	Parang Besar, Sabah	L.K.A. Charles, # 102	30-MAR-1941	
3.01905	M	MAL	Sungei Samawang, nr. Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss	12-JUL-1927	
3.01906	M	MAL	Sungei Samawang, nr. Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss	14-JUL-1927	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Phasianidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01930	M	MAL	Anyut, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	— JAN-1917	
3.01931	F	MAL	Anyut, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	— JAN-1917	
3.01932	M	MAL	Anyut, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	— FEB-1917	
3.01933	M	MAL	Anyut, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	— FEB-1917	
3.01911	F	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	
3.01912	M	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	
3.01913	M	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	
3.01925	F	MAL	Gunong Tamabo, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton	16-NOV-1920	
3.01926	M	MAL	Gunong Tamabo, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton	16-NOV-1920	
3.01921	M	MAL	Gunong Tamabo, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton	04-NOV-1920	
3.01922	M	MAL	Gunong Tamabo, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton	04-NOV-1920	
3.01923	M	MAL	Gunong Tamabo, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton	05-NOV-1920	
3.01924	M	MAL	Gunong Tamabo, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton	05-NOV-1920	
3.01920	F	MAL	Long Akah, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton, # 62	30-SEP-1920	
3.01914	F	MAL	Mt. Dulit, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Ulok	30-JUL-1919	
3.01915	M	MAL	Mt. Dulit, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Ulok	30-JUL-1919	
3.01916	M	MAL	Mt. Dulit, Baram, Miri, Sarawak; 3400ft	C. Ulok	01-AUG-1919	
3.01917	F	MAL	Mt. Dulit, Baram, Miri, Sarawak; 3300ft	C. Ulok, # 89	02-AUG-1919	
3.01918	F	MAL	Mt. Dulit, Baram, Miri, Sarawak; 3400ft	C. Ulok, # 134	05-AUG-1919	
3.01919	M	MAL	Mt. Dulit, Baram, Miri, Sarawak; 3400ft	C. Ulok, # 83	15-AUG-1919	
3.01927	M	MAL	Samarahan, Sarawak	C. Ulok	15-NOV-1919	
3.01928	M	MAL	Samarahan, Sarawak	C. Ulok	22-NOV-1919	
3.01929	F	MAL	Samarahan, Sarawak	C. Ulok	26-NOV-1919	
3.01937	M	MAL	Sungei Paku, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	07-NOV-1916	
3.01936	M	MAL	Bukit Kutu, Selangor; 3000ft	—	12-AUG-1902	SM # 2121/09
3.01893	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	J.V. Guy (Pres.)	08-AUG-1908	SM# 1925/08
3.01892	M	MAL	Rawang, Selangor	—	16-JUL-1912	
3.01852	M	MAL	Trengganu	K. Feilberg (Pres.)	08-MAR-1905	
3.01851	U	THA	Bandon, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	14-JUL-1929	
3.01850	F	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4622	16-MAR-1919	
3.01849	F	THA	Tung Pran, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 3987	14-FEB-1919	

225. *Syrmaticus humiae burmanicus* (Oates, 1898)

3.01942	F	THA	Doi Soutep, N Thailand; 4600ft	C.J. Aagaard	04-MAR-1931	
---------	---	-----	--------------------------------	--------------	-------------	--

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
-------	-----	------	----------	--------------	------	---------

226. *Syrnaticus soemmerringii scintillans* (Gould, 1866)

3.01941	U	JAP	Japan	—	—	—
---------	---	-----	-------	---	---	---

227. *Tragopan blythii blythii* (Jerdon, 1870)

3.01944	M	IND	Knomah, Naga Hills, Assam; 7500ft	W.J.C. Frost	25-JAN-1940	
3.01945	M	IND	Knomah, Naga Hills, Assam; 7500ft	W.J.C. Frost	27-JAN-1940	

ORDER GRUIFORMES
FAMILY TURNICIDAE

228. *Turnix ocellata* (Scopoli, 1786)

3.01989	F	PHI	Luzon	—	— MAR-1929	Hachisuka Coll; other # 560
---------	---	-----	-------	---	------------	-----------------------------------

229. *Turnix suscitator atrogularis* (Eyton, 1839)

3.01977	M	MAL	Malacca	—	— - - -1884	RM # 1.1.1.F; other # I 45
3.01978	M	MAL	Malacca	—	— - - -1884	RM # 1.1.1.E; other # I 45
3.01946	M	MAL	Telok Bahang, Penang	E. Seimund	13-MAR-1911	SM # 1239/ 11
3.01947	M	MAL	Batu, Selangor	—	26-NOV-1906	SM # 1893/ 07
3.01953	U	MAL	Cheras Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	07-SEP-1930	
3.01954	U	MAL	Cheras Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	07-SEP-1930	
3.01955	M	MAL	Cheras Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	09-SEP-1930	
3.01956	F	MAL	Cheras Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	09-SEP-1930	
3.01957	M	MAL	Cheras Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	09-SEP-1930	
3.01960	M	MAL	Cheras Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	15-SEP-1930	
3.01961	F	MAL	Cheras Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	15-SEP-1930	
3.01962	U	MAL	Cheras Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	23-OCT-1930	
3.01948	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	14-MAR-1923	
3.01949	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	03-SEP-1930	
3.01951	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	03-SEP-1930	
3.01958	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	15-SEP-1930	
3.01959	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	15-SEP-1930	
3.01950	F	MAL	Salak S., nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	03-SEP-1930	
3.01952	F	MAL	Salak S., nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	04-SEP-1930	
3.01965	U	MAL	Kundang Estate, Rawang, Selangor	—	20-JUL-1915	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Turnicidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01975	F	MAL	Bukit Payong, Kuala Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles	09-AUG-1950	
3.01976	F	MAL	Bukit Payong, Kuala Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles	09-SEP-1950	
3.01974	F	MAL	Trengganu	—	— MAR-1922	
3.01964	M	SIN	Bukit Timah, Singapore	—	07-APR-1930	
3.01963	M	SIN	Jurong, Singapore	—	26-AUG-1920	
3.01970	F	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	11-JAN-1918	
3.01973	M	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	28-MAY-1913	
3.01968	M	THA	Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 93	25-APR-1924	
3.01972	M	THA	Samui I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	12-MAY-1913	
3.01971	F	THA	Telok Poh, Panjang I., P Thailand	—	22-JAN-1918	

230. *Turnix suscitator blakistoni* (Swinhoe, 1871)

3.01966	M	VIE	Tour Cham, S Vietnam	C.B. Kloss	21-MAY-1918	
---------	---	-----	----------------------	------------	-------------	--

231. *Turnix suscitator suscitator* (Gmelin, 1789)

3.01987	M	IDO	Cirebon, W Java	H.J.V. Sody	17-FEB-1925	
3.01988	M	IDO	Cirebon, W Java	H.J.V. Sody	18-FEB-1925	
3.01982	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	30-MAY-1938	Pur.
3.01983	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	30-MAY-1938	Pur.
3.01984	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	04-AUG-1938	Pur.
3.01985	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	11-FEB-1939	Pur.
3.01986	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	24-FEB-1939	Pur.
3.01979	M	IDO	Timbang Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	06-MAR-1935	
3.01980	M	IDO	Timbang Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	10-APR-1935	
3.01981	M	IDO	Timbang Serdang, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	13-MAY-1935	

232. *Turnix suscitator thai* Deignan, 1946

3.01967	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-JUL-1924	
3.01969	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-FEB-1929	

233. *Turnix sylvatica lepurana* (Smith, 1836)

3.01998	U	AFR	Africa	—	— — — — —	
---------	---	-----	--------	---	-----------	--

234. *Turnix tanki blanfordii* Blyth, 1863

3.01994	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	08-APR-1924	
3.01995	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-JAN-1932	
3.01993	M	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	—	13-FEB-1936	Pur.; other # 19
3.01990	M	THA	Doi Angka, N Thailand; 4500ft	C.J. Aagaard	23-FEB-1932	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.01991	M	THA	Doi Angka, N Thailand; 1200ft	C.J. Aagaard	10-MAR-1932	
3.01992	F	THA	Doi Angka, N Thailand	C.J. Aagaard,	14-MAR-1932	
3.01996	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5078	05-APR-1919	
3.01997	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5079	05-APR-1919	

FAMILY GRUIDAE

235. *Grus antigone sharpii* Blanford, 1895

3.01999	F	—	—	—	13-SEP-1932	
---------	---	---	---	---	-------------	--

FAMILY RALLIDAE

236. *Amaurornis bicolor* (Walden, 1872)

3.02138	F	MAL	Kota Tinggi, Johor	—	18-DEC-1892	
---------	---	-----	--------------------	---	-------------	--

237. *Amaurornis isabellinus* (Schlegel, 1865)

3.02065	M	IDO	Rurukan, N Sulawesi	G. Heinrich	— - - -1931	Heinrich Exped., other # 3317
---------	---	-----	---------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------------------------------

238. *Amaurornis phoenicurus chinensis* (Boddaert, 1783)

3.02016	F	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	14-NOV-1906	SM # 1854/ 07
3.02010	M	MAL	Kuala Bera, Pahang	—	30-JUN-1940	
3.02017	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	15-NOV-1919	
3.02018	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	16-NOV-1919	
3.02019	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	16-NOV-1919	
3.02020	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	16-NOV-1919	
3.02011	F	MAL	Kamunting Rd., Taiping, Perak	—	24-NOV-1914	Other # 45
3.02012	M	MAL	Cheras Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	18-MAR-1908	SM # 969/08
3.02013	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	05-JAN-1935	
3.02014	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	— NOV-1918	
3.02001	F	THA	Ban Tang Tong, Raheng, W Thailand	C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner	09-APR-1924	
3.02002	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-AUG-1927	
3.02003	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	14-FEB-1929	
3.02004	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-JAN-1930	
3.02005	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	22-JAN-1930	
3.02000	F	THA	Chiengrak Noi, N Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-NOV-1930	
3.02008	M	THA	Samui I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	—	12-MAY-1913	
3.02015	F	THA	Song-hong, Trang, P Thailand	—	28-JAN-1910	SM # 329/10
3.02006	M	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4814	— MAR-1919	
3.02007	M	THA	Tasan, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4870	26-MAR-1919	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Rallidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02009	M	THA	Telok Poh, Panjang I., P Thailand	—	21-JAN-1918	Other # 402
239. <i>Amaurornis phoenicurus javanica</i> (Horsfield, 1821)						
3.02057	F	BRU	Brunei	J.C. Moulton	11-JUN-1921	
3.02052	M	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 5922	02-FEB-1920	
3.02042	M	IDO	Siberut I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	N. Smedley & C.B. Kloss	25-SEP-1924	
3.02051	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 37A	11-MAR-1953	
3.02050	U	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 59	17-MAR-1950	
3.02043	M	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	N. Smedley & C.B. Kloss	14-OCT-1924	
3.02044	F	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	N. Smedley & C.B. Kloss	16-OCT-1924	
3.02045	M	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	N. Smedley & C.B. Kloss	16-OCT-1924	
3.02046	M	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	N. Smedley & C.B. Kloss	16-OCT-1924	
3.02047	U	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	C.B. Kloss	18-OCT-1924	
3.02048	U	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	C.B. Kloss	18-OCT-1924	
3.02033	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	11-JUN-1938	Pur.
3.02034	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	12-JUN-1938	Pur.
3.02035	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	20-JUN-1938	Pur.
3.02036	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	24-JUN-1938	Pur.
3.02037	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	10-NOV-1938	Pur.
3.02038	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts,	14-JAN-1939	Pur.
3.02060	M	IDO	Long Pмбуang, C Kalimantan	—	21-JUN-1914	
3.02049	F	IDO	Lubuk Landur, Ophir, W Sumatra; 200m	E. Jacobson, # 928	04-MAY-1917	
3.02039	M	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1722	28-MAY-1914	
3.02040	F	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1749	29-MAY-1914	
3.02041	M	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1844	03-JUN-1914	
3.02022	F	MAL	Johor	C.B. Kloss	07-MAY-1904	
3.02021	M	MAL	Johor	C.B. Kloss	10-FEB-1904	
3.02053	F	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	13-AUG-1927	
3.02054	M	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	13-AUG-1927	
3.02055	M	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	13-AUG-1927	
3.02056	F	MAL	Betotan, Sandakan, Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	24-AUG-1927	
3.02061	F	MAL	Ba Rio, Baram, Miri, Sarawak; 3700ft	T. Harrisson	15-NOV-1947	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02062	F	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	12-SEP-1948	
3.02063	F	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	M.W.F. Tweedie	24-MAR-1949	
3.02064	M	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	—	03-JUN-1949	
3.02058	F	MAL	Muara Baru, Samarahan, Sarawak	C. Ulok	12-NOV-1919	
3.02059	M	MAL	Muara Baru, Samarahan, Sarawak	C. Ulok	19-NOV-1919	
3.02025	M	SIN	Singapore	A.L. Heng (Pres.)	08-SEP-1909	
3.02026	M	SIN	Singapore	A.L. Heng (Pres.)	08-SEP-1909	
3.02027	M	SIN	Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	30-JAN-1921	
3.02029	U	SIN	Singapore	C.J. Wilson	23-APR-1924	
3.02032	F	SIN	Singapore	A. Raphael	15-FEB-1971	
3.02028	M	SIN	Singapore	—	09-JAN-1922	
3.02030	M	SIN	Singapore	C.K. Quek	23-JUL-1970	
3.02031	M	SIN	Singapore	A. Raphael	23-JUL-1970	
3.23365	F	SIN	Sungei Buloh, Singapore	L.K. Wang	— SEP-1994	
3.02023	F	SIN	Ubin I., Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	25-FEB-1921	
3.02024	M	SIN	Ubin I., Singapore	—	25-JAN-1923	

240. *Fulica atra atra* Linnaeus, 1758

3.02066	M	EUR	Great Yarmouth, England	C.B. Ticehurst	28-FEB-1912	
3.02067	F	SIN	Singapore	P. Sammy (Pres.)	13-JAN-1940	

241. *Fulica atra australis* Gould, 1845

3.02068	M	AUS	Australia	—	— — — — —	
---------	---	-----	-----------	---	-----------	--

242. *Gallixrex cinerea* (Gmelin, 1789)

3.02109	F	IDO	Cirebon, W Java	H.J.V. Sody	20-FEB-1925	
3.02110	F	IDO	Cirebon, W Java	H.J.V. Sody	20-FEB-1925	
3.02108	F	IDO	Galang I., Riau Is., Sumatra	F.N. Chasen	— DEC-1924	
3.02096	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	06-JAN-1934	
3.02097	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	07-JAN-1934	
3.02098	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	07-JAN-1934	
3.02099	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	15-JAN-1934	
3.02100	M	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	15-JAN-1934	
3.02101	F	MAL	Pisang I. Lighthouse, Johor	L.K.A. Charles, # 36	19-DEC-1947	
3.02102	F	MAL	Pisang I. Lighthouse, Johor	L.K.A. Charles, # 37	19-DEC-1947	
3.02103	F	MAL	Pisang I. Lighthouse, Johor	L.K.A. Charles, # 72	04-JAN-1948	
3.02087	M	MAL	Kelantan	R.J.B. Clayton	11-MAY-1928	
3.02088	M	MAL	Kelantan	R.J.B. Clayton	11-MAY-1928	
3.02089	F	MAL	Kota Bharu, Kelantan	R.J.B. Clayton	25-MAY-1928	
3.02096	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	06-JAN-1934	
3.02097	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	07-JAN-1934	
3.02098	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	07-JAN-1934	
3.02099	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	15-JAN-1934	
3.02100	M	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	15-JAN-1934	
3.02101	F	MAL	Pisang I. Lighthouse, Johor	L.K.A. Charles, # 36	19-DEC-1947	
3.02102	F	MAL	Pisang I. Lighthouse, Johor	L.K.A. Charles, # 37	19-DEC-1947	
3.02103	F	MAL	Pisang I. Lighthouse, Johor	L.K.A. Charles, # 72	04-JAN-1948	
3.02095	F	MAL	Rumbia I., Sembilan Is., Perak	—	04-OCT-1918	
3.02090	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	09-MAR-1908	SM # 789/08
3.02091	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	17-NOV-1909	SM # 1006/ 10
3.02092	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	25-NOV-1919	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Rallidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02093	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	25-NOV-1919	
3.02094	M	MAL	Sungei Besi Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	— MAR-1922	
3.23322	M	SIN	Kent Ridge Park, Singapore	—	19-DEC-1992	Skeleton
3.02106	F	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	30-DEC-1940	
3.02107	F	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	21-AUG-1941	
3.02104	F	SIN	Singapore	—	20-FEB-1891	
3.02105	F	—	—	D. Moholief	30-DEC-1940	

243. *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

3.02069	F	EUR	Cambridge, England	—	23-MAR-1907	Pur.
---------	---	-----	--------------------	---	-------------	------

244. *Gallinula chloropus indica* Blyth, 1842

3.02111	M	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	04-MAR-1936	Pur.
3.02112	F	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	10-APR-1936	Pur.
3.02115	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-MAY-1929	
3.02116	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-MAY-1929	
3.02117	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-MAY-1929	
3.02118	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-MAY-1929	
3.02113	F	THA	Raheng, W Thailand; 450ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 246	14-APR-1924	
3.02114	F	THA	Raheng, W Thailand; 450ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 247	14-APR-1924	

245. *Gallinula chloropus orientalis* Horsfield, 1821

3.02085	F	IDO	Kapetakan, W Java	H.J.V. Sody	02-OCT-1925	
3.02086	M	IDO	Kapetakan, W Java	H.J.V. Sody	15-OCT-1925	
3.02076	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	08-JUL-1938	Pur.
3.02077	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	10-JUL-1938	Pur.
3.02078	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	07-NOV-1938	Pur.
3.02079	F	IDO	Sungei Penoh, Korinchi, W Sumatra; 2400ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1615	22-MAY-1914	
3.02083	F	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 2092	— MAY-1914	
3.02084	M	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 2091	— MAY-1914	
3.02080	F	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1734	28-MAY-1914	
3.02081	M	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1756	29-MAY-1914	
3.02082	M	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1755	29-MAY-1914	
3.02071	F	MAL	Bentong, Pahang	—	14-JAN-1891	
3.02070	U	MAL	Penang	J. Cairns	21-SEP-1941	
3.02072	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	26-JUN-1901	SM # 1017/ 07

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02073	F	MAL	Pudu, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	09-SEP-1912	
3.02074	U	SIN	Mandai (nr. Railway Station), Singapore	G.H. Sworder (Pres.)	16-OCT-1922	
3.02075	U	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	07-MAY-1941	Pur.

Gallinula chloropus subsp.

3.23321	U	—	Jurong Bird Park, Singapore (Menagerie specimen)	—	— - - - -	Skeleton
---------	---	---	-----------------------------------------------------	---	-----------	----------

246. *Porphyrio porphyrio indicus* Horsfield, 1821

3.02121	M	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1737	28-MAY-1914	
3.02122	M	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1761	29-MAY-1914	
3.02123	M	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1763	29-MAY-1914	
3.02124	M	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1766	29-MAY-1914	
3.02125	M	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1785	30-MAY-1914	
3.02126	U	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1788	30-MAY-1914	
3.02127	U	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1790	30-MAY-1914	
3.02128	F	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1791	30-MAY-1914	

247. *Porphyrio porphyrio pelewensis* Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872

3.02129	M	SWP	Palau Is., Micronesia	Kubary	21-MAR-1883	
---------	---	-----	-----------------------	--------	-------------	--

248. *Porphyrio porphyrio poliocephalus* (Latham, 1801)

3.02130	M	IND	India	—	24-FEB-1889	
3.02131	M	THA	Chiengmai (nr.), N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	15-AUG-1936	Pur.
3.02132	M	THA	Nong Chang Tien, nr. Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	21-OCT-1938	Pur.
3.02133	M	THA	Raheng, W Thailand; 450ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 256	14-APR-1924	
3.02134	M	THA	Raheng, W Thailand; 450ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 255	16-APR-1924	

249. *Porphyrio porphyrio viridis* Begbie, 1834

3.02136	F	MAL	Sanglang, Kedah	G.C. Madoc	16-AUG-1940	SM # 29/40
3.02137	F	MAL	Taiping, Perak	—	20-APR-1918	
3.02135	U	THA	Chainat, N Bangkok, C Thailand	—	— - - - -	Williamson Coll.

250. *Porzana cinerea cinerea* (Vieillot, 1819)

3.02147	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts, # 7	12-JUN-1938	Pur.
3.02148	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts, # 7	27-JUN-1938	Pur.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Rallidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02149	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	27-JUN-1938	Pur.
3.02150	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	19-AUG-1938	Pur.
3.02151	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts, # 4	20-AUG-1938	Pur.
3.02152	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts, # 4	28-SEP-1938	Pur.
3.02153	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	06-NOV-1938	Pur.
3.02154	F	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1750	29-MAY-1914	
3.02139	U	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	A.L. Butler	— - — -1900	SM # 1008/ 07
3.02140	U	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	— - — -1900	SM # 1011/ 07
3.02141	U	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	— - — -1900	SM # 1012/ 07
3.02142	M	SIN	Katong, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	18-JUL-1920	
3.02144	M	SIN	Singapore	—	07-JUL-1921	
3.02145	F	SIN	Singapore	—	28-JUL-1921	
3.02146	F	SIN	Singapore	—	08-SEP-1940	
3.02143	M	SIN	Tanjong Katong, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	11-JAN-1921	

251. *Porzana fusca bakeri* Hartert, 1917

3.02158	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-APR-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02157	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	—	25-MAY-1926	Pur.
3.02159	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02160	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02161	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02162	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02163	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02156	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-MAY-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02165	M	THA	Samui I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	06-MAY-1913	

252. *Porzana fusca erythrothorax* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1849)

3.02155	M	JAP	Japan	—	07-JUN-1917	Matsudaira Coll.
---------	---	-----	-------	---	-------------	---------------------

253. *Porzana fusca fusca* (Linnaeus, 1766)

3.02170	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	24-JUL-1938	Pur.
3.02171	U	IDO	Siolak Daras, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 3000ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 111	14-MAR-1914	
3.02172	F	IDO	Sandaran Agong, Korinchi Valley, W Sumatra; 2450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1751	29-MAY-1914	
3.02173	M	IDO	Talu, Ophir, W Sumatra; 520m	E. Jacobson, # 4613	22-MAY-1915	
3.02166	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	04-MAY-1901	SM # 1014/ 07

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02167	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	29-AUG-1907	SM # 2439/07
3.02168	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	10-MAY-1909	SM # 1342/09; other # 44
3.02169	M	MAL	Sungei Besi Rd., nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	02-SEP-1921	
254. <i>Porzana paykullii</i> (Ljungh, 1813)						
3.02232	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	21-DEC-1913	
3.02233	U	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	31-MAR-1918	
3.02234	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	02-APR-1931	
255. <i>Porzana pusilla pusilla</i> (Pallas, 1776)						
3.02174	M	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	18-MAR-1908	SM # 760/08
3.02175	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	20-FEB-1920	
3.02176	M	THA	C.J. Aagaard	—	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02177	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02178	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02179	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02180	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02181	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02182	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-MAY-1929	Aagaard Coll.
256. <i>Rallina eurizonoides telmatophila</i> Hume, 1878						
3.02188	U	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	— APR-1905	SM # 1523/08
257. <i>Rallina fasciata</i> (Raffles, 1822)						
3.02225	M	IDO	Siantan I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	29-SEP-1925	
3.02231	M	IDO	Wynkoops Bay, W Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6505	13-MAR-1920	
3.02226	M	IDO	Sirhassen I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	19-AUG-1931	
3.02223	F	IDO	Bliak, Kundur I., Riau Is., Sumatra	E. Seimund	20-AUG-1908	SM # 1522/08
3.02230	M	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	N. Smedley & C.B. Kloss	14-OCT-1924	
3.02228	F	IDO	Tanjong Kasan, nr. Laboehanroekoe, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts, # 7	04-DEC-1938	Pur.
3.02229	M	IDO	Tanjong Kasan, nr. Laboehanroekoe, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts, # 7	11-DEC-1938	Pur.
3.02205	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	P.M. de Fontaine	12-DEC-1930	
3.02206	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	07-JAN-1934	
3.02207	M	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	15-JAN-1934	
3.02208	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	15-JAN-1934	
3.02209	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	07-DEC-1947	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Rallidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02210	M	MAL	Pisang I. Lighthouse, Johor	L.K.A. Charles	09-DEC-1947	
3.02211	F	MAL	Alor Star, Kedah	—	24-OCT-1911	
3.02212	M	MAL	Alor Star, Kedah	—	24-OCT-1911	
3.02213	M	MAL	Alor Star, Kedah	—	24-OCT-1911	
3.02218	M	MAL	Kelantan	R.J.B. Clayton	10-MAY-1929	
3.02219	M	MAL	Kelantan	R.J.B. Clayton	10-MAY-1929	
3.02216	M	MAL	Kota Bharu, Kelantan	R.J.B. Clayton	15-MAY-1928	
3.02217	F	MAL	Kota Bharu, Kelantan	R.J.B. Clayton	15-MAY-1928	
3.02221	M	MAL	Genting, Pahang	C.B. Kloss	18-MAY-1910	SM # 1458/ 10
3.02220	F	MAL	Taiping, Perak	—	14-NOV-1913	
3.02214	M	MAL	Pelarit, Perlis	—	03-NOV-1911	
3.02215	M	MAL	Pelarit, Perlis	—	06-NOV-1911	
3.02227	M	MAL	Lio Matu, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	Riji	28-OCT-1914	
3.02189	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	— NOV-1918	
3.02190	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	— NOV-1918	
3.02191	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	— NOV-1918	
3.02192	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	— NOV-1918	
3.02193	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	— NOV-1918	
3.02194	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	— NOV-1918	
3.02195	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	19-NOV-1919	
3.02196	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	20-NOV-1919	
3.02197	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	23-NOV-1919	
3.02198	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	23-NOV-1919	
3.02199	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	23-NOV-1919	
3.02200	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	23-NOV-1919	
3.02201	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	25-NOV-1919	
3.02202	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	25-NOV-1919	
3.02204	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Galistan	30-APR-1925	
3.02203	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	—	26-NOV-1919	
3.02222		MAL	Semangko Pass, Selangor-Pahang border	—	— MAR-1912	
3.02224	M	SIN	Botanic Gardens, Singapore	—	08-JUN-1898	
3.23358	F	SIN	Old Holland Rd., Singapore	R. Ngim	— - - -1991	

258. *Rallus aquaticus indicus* Blyth, 1849

3.02183	F	JAP	Japan	—	23-OCT-1923	Matsudaira Coll.
3.02184	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02185	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02186	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02187	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
259. <i>Rallus philippensis andrewsi</i> (Mathews, 1911)						
3.02236	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is.	D.W. Townely	— - — -1933	
3.02237	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.; sea-lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP1	25-DEC-1940	
3.02238	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP2	14-JAN-1941	
3.02239	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.; sea-lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP3	17-JAN-1941	
3.02240	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.; sea-lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP4	17-JAN-1941	
3.02241	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.; sea-lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP5	17-JAN-1941	
3.02242	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP6	20-JAN-1941	
3.02243	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP7	20-JAN-1941	
3.02244	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP8	20-JAN-1941	
3.02245	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP9	20-JAN-1941	
3.02246	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP10	20-JAN-1941	
3.02247	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP11	20-JAN-1941	
3.02248	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP12	21-JAN-1941	
3.02249	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP13	21-JAN-1941	
3.02250	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP14	17-FEB-1941	
3.02251	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.; sea-lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP15	24-FEB-1941	
3.02252	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.; sea-lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP16	24-FEB-1941	
3.02253	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.; sea-lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP17	27-FEB-1941	
3.02254	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.; sea-lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CP18	27-FEB-1941	
3.02235	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Tikus I.	—	05-SEP-1912	
260. <i>Rallus philippensis pelewensis</i> (Mayr, 1933)						
3.02255	F	SWP	Palau Is., Micronesia	Kubary	05-JAN-1883	Other # 61
261. <i>Rallus striatus albiventer</i> Swainson, 1837						
3.02257	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02267	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02268	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02269	F	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Rallidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02270	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02271	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02272	M	THA	Hua Takae, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-FEB-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02256	M	THA	Mae Rim, nr. Chiangmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	05-JUN-1938	Pur.

262. *Rallus striatus gularis* Horsfield, 1821

3.02266	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	04-JUN-1938	Pur.
3.02258	M	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	18-MAR-1908	SM # 759/08
3.02259	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	22-OCT-1913	
3.02260	U	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	29-MAY-1916	
3.02261	F	MAL	Pudu, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	F.N. Chasen, # 10	01-NOV-1921	
3.02265	F	SIN	Changi Rd., Singapore	—	13-JUL-1921	
3.02263	M	SIN	Katong, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	11-JUL-1920	
3.02264	F	SIN	Katong, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	30-JAN-1921	
3.02262	M	SIN	Singapore	—	24-JUL-1893	

263. *Rallus striatus striatus* Linnaeus, 1766

3.02276	F	MAL	Benoni, nr. Kota Kinabalu, Sabah	S. Mengga	05-JUL-1925	
3.02274	F	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	25-OCT-1948	
3.02273	U	MAL	Gunong Paku, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	25-OCT-1916	
3.02275	M	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	—	03-JUN-1949	

FAMILY HELIORNITHIDAE

264. *Heliopais personata* (Gray, 1849)

3.02120	U	MAL	Kuala Teriang, Langkawi I., Kedah	G.C. Madoc	26-MAY-1940	
3.02119	M	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	27-MAY-1913	

ORDER CHARADRIIFORMES

FAMILY JACANIDAE

265. *Hydrophasianus chirurgus* (Scopoli, 1786)

3.02293	M	IDO	Kateman, Riau, Sumatra	—	10-JUL-1931	Pur.
3.02285	M	IND	Woalar Lake, Kashmir	W.L. Abbott, # 125649	23-JUN-1891	
3.02291	U	MAL	Johor	A.L. Heng	26-NOV-1928	
3.02289	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	16-DEC-1922	
3.02290	F	MAL	Cheras Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	10-DEC-1925	
3.02294	F	PHI	Buluan, Mindanao	M. Hachisuka, # 752	02-FEB-1930	
3.02295	M	PHI	Buluan, Mindanao	M. Hachisuka, # 754	02-FEB-1930	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02292	M	SIN	Singapore	G.R. Ransome	13-JAN-1941	
3.02288	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5211	09-APR-1919	
3.02287	F	THA	Paknampo, C Thailand; 150ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 245	01-APR-1924	
3.02286	F	THA	Raheng, W Thailand; 450ft	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 246	16-APR-1924	

266. *Irediparra gallinacea novaehollandiae* (Salvadori, 1882)

3.02277	U	AUS	Clarence R., New South Wales	—	— — — — —	
---------	---	-----	---------------------------------	---	-----------	--

267. *Irediparra gallinacea gallinacea* (Temminck, 1828)

3.02297	F	PHI	Buluan, Mindanao	M. Hachisuka, # 826	02-FEB-1930	Hachisuka Coll.
3.02296	M	PHI	Leguasan, Mindanao	M. Hachisuka, # 821	02-FEB-1930	Hachisuka Coll.

268. *Metopidius indicus* (Latham, 1790)

3.02284	M	MAL	Asam Kumbang, Taiping, Perak	—	14-DEC-1911	
3.02278	M	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	04-MAR-1936	Pur.
3.02279	U	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	— — — -1937	Pur.
3.02280	U	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	— — — -1937	Pur.
3.02282	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand; 450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5142	07-APR-1919	
3.02283	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand; 450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5144	07-APR-1919	
3.02281	F	THA	Paknampo, C Thailand	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner, # 242	01-APR-1924	

FAMILY ROSTRATULIDAE

269. *Rostratula benghalensis benghalensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

3.02311	F	—	Singapore (Menagerie specimen)	W.L.S. Basapa (Pres.)	— NOV-1927	
3.02312	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	03-JUL-1938	Pur.
3.02313	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	16-JUL-1938	Pur.
3.02314	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	20-JUL-1938	Pur.
3.02315	M	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts, # 8	24-SEP-1938	Pur.
3.02316	F	IDO	Galang, Serdang, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	26-SEP-1938	Pur.
3.02302	F	MAL	Bukit Gantang, Perak	—	28-OCT-1910	
3.02303	F	MAL	Bukit Gantang, Perak	—	28-OCT-1910	
3.02304	F	MAL	Bukit Gantang, Perak	—	28-OCT-1910	
3.02305	F	MAL	Taipung, Perak	—	— APR-1915	
3.02309	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	20-OCT-1909	SM # 2969/ 09

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Rostratulidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02306	M	MAL	Pudu, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	J. Galloway (Pres.)	15-MAY-1908	SM # 1387/08
3.02307	M	MAL	Pudu, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	J. Galloway (Pres.)	16-JUN-1908	SM # 1388/08
3.02308	M	MAL	Pudu, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	J. Galloway (Pres.)	14-AUG-1908	SM # 1475/08
3.02310	M	MAL	Pudu, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	13-SEP-1915	
3.02298	M	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	13-MAR-1938	Pur.
3.02300	M	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	13-JUL-1938	Pur.
3.02301	F	THA	Chiengmai (nr.), N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	13-OCT-1938	Pur.

FAMILY CHARADRIIDAE

270. *Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus* (Swinhoe, 1870)

3.02525	M	JAP	Sagami, Kanagawa Prefecture	—	16-SEP-1919	Matsudaria Coll.
3.02533	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	Pur.
3.02534	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - -1891	Pur.
3.02535	F	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	06-FEB-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02536	F	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	06-FEB-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02537	F	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	07-FEB-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02538	F	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	08-FEB-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02539	M	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	11-FEB-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02540	M	MAL	Batu, Selangor	—	26-NOV-1906	SM # 1487/07
3.02541	M	MAL	Batu, Selangor	—	26-NOV-1906	SM # 1489/07
3.02542	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	25-OCT-1912	
3.02531	F	SIN	Katong, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	05-NOV-1922	
3.02532	F	SIN	Katong, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	05-NOV-1922	
3.02530	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	C.B. Kloss	10-NOV-1916	
3.02526	F	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	03-NOV-1920	
3.02527	M	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	03-NOV-1920	
3.02528	F	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	13-NOV-1920	
3.02529	M	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	18-NOV-1920	

271. *Charadrius alexandrinus javanicus* Chasen, 1938

3.02543	M	IDO	Glayah, Zuidkus, nr. Jakarta, W Java	A. Hoogerwerf	06-FEB-1935	
3.02544	M	IDO	Tanjong Priok, Jakarta, W Java	A. Hoogerwerf	31-MAY-1934	

272. *Charadrius dubius curonicus* Gmelin, 1789

3.02566	M	IDO	Jimaja I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	17-OCT-1925	
---------	---	-----	------------------------	-------------	-------------	--

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02565	F	IDO	Siantan I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	23-SEP-1925	
3.02557	U	MAL	Johor	C.B. Kloss	28-JAN-1904	
3.02551	F	MAL	Kamunting, Taiping, Perak	E. Seimund	14-OCT-1910	
3.02552	M	MAL	Parit, Perak	—	16-SEP-1911	
3.02574	M	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	20-AUG-1947	
3.02575	U	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	03-SEP-1947	
3.02553	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	18-MAR-1908	SM # 787/08
3.02556	F	MAL	Golf Links, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	13-MAR-1928	
3.02555	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	A.L. Butler	— - - -1900	SM # 1209/07
3.02554	U	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	A.L. Butler	— NOV-1900	SM # 1210/07
3.02558	F	SIN	Singapore	K.S. Lim	14-NOV-1939	
3.02559	M	SIN	Singapore	K.S. Lim	10-DEC-1939	
3.02560	F	SIN	Singapore	K.S. Lim	10-DEC-1939	
3.02561	M	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	11-NOV-1940	
3.02562	M	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	23-DEC-1940	
3.02563	F	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	30-DEC-1940	
3.02564	M	SIN	Ubun I., Singapore	F.G.H. Allen	10-NOV-1950	
3.02550	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	14-JAN-1930	
3.02549	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5044	04-APR-1919	
3.02545	M	THA	Maa Cow, nr. Chengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	18-SEP-1937	Pur.
3.02546	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-OCT-1930	
3.02547	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-OCT-1931	
3.02548	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-SEP-1931	

273. *Charadrius dubius jerdoni* (Legge, 1880)

3.02573	U	MAL	Jelebu, Negri Sembilan	W. Davison	— - - -1889	
3.02570	M	MAL	Kuala Tembeling, Pahang	F.N. Chasen, # 14	05-NOV-1921	
3.02568	M	MAL	Taiping, Perak	—	17-FEB-1909	
3.02569	U	MAL	Sitiawan, Perak	A.T. Edgar, #	24-DEC-1931	
3.02571	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	13-MAR-1923	
3.02572	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	13-MAR-1923	
3.02567	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5007	03-APR-1919	

274. *Charadrius leschenaultii* Lesson, 1826

3.02372	M	AUS	Christmas I.	—	05-NOV-1923	
3.02373	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie	16-SEP-1932	
3.02374	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Ujong I.; sea lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # W3	05-JAN-1941	
3.02375	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Atas I., Ujong; sea lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # W5	06-JAN-1941	
3.02355	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	14-SEP-1928	
3.02356	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	15-SEP-1928	
3.02357	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	16-SEP-1928	
3.02358	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	16-SEP-1928	
3.02359	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	16-SEP-1928	
3.02360	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	16-SEP-1928	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Charadriidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02361	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	18-SEP-1928	
3.02353	F	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	V. Knight	17-APR-1908	
3.02354	M	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	V. Knight	22-APR-1909	
3.02363	F	IDO	Sirhassen I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	21-AUG-1931	
3.02362	U	IDO	Subi I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	06-AUG-1931	
3.02369	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 60	27-MAR-1950	
3.02370	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 108	05-AUG-1950	
3.02371	U	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	S. Mengga	27-OCT-1924	
3.02348	M	MAL	Kuala Kedah, Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	28-NOV-1907	SM # 2864/ 07
3.02349	F	MAL	Telok Apau, Langkawi I., Kedah	—	13-DEC-1912	
3.02366	M	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	12-SEP-1927	
3.02367	M	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	12-SEP-1927	
3.02368	U	MAL	Kudat, Sabah	F.N. Chasen, C.B. Kloss & H.M. Pendlebury	25-SEP-1927	
3.02401	M	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X44	20-SEP-1947	
3.02402	F	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X53	20-SEP-1947	
3.02403	M	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X57	20-SEP-1947	
3.02404	M	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X48	21-SEP-1947	
3.02405	F	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X50	21-SEP-1947	
3.02406	F	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X45	22-SEP-1947	
3.02407	F	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X46	22-SEP-1947	
3.02408	F	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X50	22-SEP-1947	
3.02409	F	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X52	22-SEP-1947	
3.02410	F	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X43	23-SEP-1947	
3.02411	M	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X49	23-SEP-1947	
3.02412	F	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X47	23-SEP-1947	
3.02413	F	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X51	23-SEP-1947	
3.02414	M	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X54	23-SEP-1947	
3.02364	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - — -1891	Pur.
3.02425	M	MAL	Niah/Sibuti, Miri, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X5	09-SEP-1947	From beach
3.02426	F	MAL	Kuala Lundu, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	14-NOV-1948	
3.02365	M	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	—	14-MAY-1939	
3.02415	M	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X66	04-OCT-1947	
3.02416	M	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X67	04-OCT-1947	
3.02417	M	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X68	04-OCT-1947	
3.02418	F	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X69	04-OCT-1947	
3.02419	F	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X71	04-OCT-1947	
3.02420	F	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X72	04-OCT-1947	
3.02421	F	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X73	04-OCT-1947	
3.02422	M	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X74	04-OCT-1947	
3.02423	M	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X75	04-OCT-1947	
3.02424	M	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X83	14-OCT-1947	
3.02377	F	MAL	Muara Tebas, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	18-MAR-1950	
3.02378	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	30-MAR-1950	
3.02379	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	30-MAR-1950	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02380	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	13-APR-1950	
3.02381	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	15-SEP-1950	
3.02382	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	15-SEP-1950	
3.02383	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	15-SEP-1950	
3.02384	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	16-SEP-1950	
3.02385	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	16-SEP-1950	
3.02386	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	16-SEP-1950	
3.02387	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	16-SEP-1950	
3.02388	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	16-SEP-1950	
3.02389	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	17-SEP-1950	
3.02390	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	11-OCT-1950	
3.02391	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	11-OCT-1950	
3.02392	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	11-OCT-1950	
3.02393	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	08-NOV-1951	
3.02394	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	08-NOV-1951	
3.02395	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	15-NOV-1951	
3.02427	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	02-FEB-1949	
3.02428	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	02-FEB-1949	
3.02429	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	03-FEB-1949	
3.02430	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	03-FEB-1949	
3.02396	M	MAL	Telok Nipah, Kuching, Sarawak	Juneidi bin Bolhassan	12-JUL-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02397	F	MAL	Telok Nipah, Kuching, Sarawak	Juneidi bin Bolhassan	12-JUL-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02398	M	MAL	Telok Nipah, Kuching, Sarawak	Padan	12-JUL-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02399	M	MAL	Telok Nipah, Kuching, Sarawak	Padan	12-JUL-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02400	F	MAL	Telok Nipah, Kuching, Sarawak	Padan	12-JUL-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02350	M	MAL	Morib, Selangor	E. Seimund	08-MAY-1936	
3.02376	U	PHI	Palawan	D.C. Worcester, # 161045	02-SEP-1887	SM # 2376/07
3.02351	F	SIN	Sudong I., Singapore	—	23-MAY-1923	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Charadriidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02352	M	SIN	Sultan Shoal, Singapore	A.W. Hamilton (Pres.)	11-SEP-1923	
3.02346	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand; 450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5139	07-APR-1919	
3.02347	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-MAR-1927	
3.02345	M	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	03-NOV-1920	
275. <i>Charadrius mongolus atrifrons</i> Wagler, 1829						
3.02481	F	IDO	Galang I., Riau Is., Sumatra	F.N. Chasen	26-DEC-1924	
3.02482	F	IDO	Galang I., Riau Is., Sumatra	F.N. Chasen	28-DEC-1924	
3.02483	F	IDO	Galang I., Riau Is., Sumatra	F.N. Chasen	29-DEC-1924	
3.02484	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 106	05-AUG-1950	
3.02485	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 116	24-SEP-1950	
3.02505	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 107	05-AUG-1950	
3.02491	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	15-SEP-1928	
3.02492	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	15-SEP-1928	
3.02493	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	17-SEP-1928	
3.02486	F	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	V. Knight	17-APR-1909	
3.02487	M	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	V. Knight	17-APR-1909	
3.02441	F	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	V. Knight	18-APR-1909	
3.02488	M	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	V. Knight	18-APR-1909	
3.02489	F	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	V. Knight	19-APR-1909	
3.02490	M	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	V. Knight	19-APR-1909	
3.02442	F	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	V. Knight	23-APR-1909	
3.02494	F	IDO	Sirhassen I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	21-AUG-1931	
3.02473	U	MAL	Johor	C.B. Kloss	30-JAN-1904	
3.02495	F	MAL	Kudat, Sabah	F.N. Chasen, C.B. Kloss & H.M. Pendlebury	25-SEP-1927	
3.02496	U	MAL	Kudat, Sabah	F.N. Chasen, C.B. Kloss & H.M. Pendlebury	25-SEP-1927	
3.02468	M	MAL	Batu, Selangor	—	28-NOV-1906	
3.02443	M	MAL	Morib, Selangor	E. Seimund	08-APR-1936	
3.02470	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	23-OCT-1912	Other # 72
3.02469	F	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	16-JAN-1908	SM # 72/08
3.02439	F	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	—	03-SEP-1910	SM # 2452/ 10
3.23325	U	SIN	Sungei Buloh, Singapore	J. Smith	— OCT-1990	Skeleton
3.02499	M	SIN	Pasir Panjang mangrove area, Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	14-NOV-1954	
3.02477	M	SIN	Senang I., Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	12-SEP-1949	
3.02478	M	SIN	Senang I., Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	12-SEP-1949	
3.02474	F	SIN	Singapore	—	15-SEP-1940	
3.02475	F	SIN	Singapore	—	15-SEP-1940	
3.02476	M	SIN	Singapore	—	15-SEP-1940	
3.02440	F	SIN	Sultan Shoal, Singapore	A.W. Hamilton (Pres.)	11-SEP-1923	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02479	M	SIN	Sultan Shoal, Singapore	A.W. Hamilton (Pres.)	11-SEP-1923	
3.02480	F	SIN	Sultan Shoal, Singapore	A.W. Hamilton (Pres.)	11-SEP-1923	
3.02504	M	SIN	Upper Serangoon Rd., Singapore	—	20-OCT-1947	
3.02445	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-OCT-1927	
3.02446	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-OCT-1927	
3.02447	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-OCT-1927	
3.02448	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-OCT-1927	
3.02449	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-OCT-1927	
3.02450	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-NOV-1927	
3.02451	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	04-NOV-1927	
3.02523	U	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	G.C. Madoc	27-DEC-1948	
3.02464	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-SEP-1926	
3.02465	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-SEP-1926	
3.02466	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-SEP-1926	Pur.
3.02467	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-SEP-1926	
3.02462	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand; 450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5132	07-APR-1919	
3.02463	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand; 450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5133	07-APR-1919	
3.02453	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-MAR-1927	
3.02454	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-MAR-1927	
3.02431	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	
3.02432	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	
3.02433	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-MAY-1929	
3.02434	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-MAY-1929	
3.02435	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-MAY-1929	
3.02455	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	06-MAY-1929	
3.02436	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-MAY-1929	
3.02437	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-MAY-1929	
3.02456	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-OCT-1930	
3.02457	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-OCT-1930	
3.02458	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-OCT-1930	
3.02459	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-NOV-1930	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Charadriidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02460	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	08-NOV-1930	
3.02461	F	THA	Muk I., Trang, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund, # 3844	04-JAN-1917	
3.02438	M	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	01-JUN-1913	
3.02452	F	THA	Tachin, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	31-OCT-1926	
3.02471	F	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	03-DEC-1907	SM # 2867/ 07
3.02472	F	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	03-DEC-1907	SM # 2866/ 07
3.02444	M	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	03-NOV-1920	
276. <i>Charadrius mongolus mongolus</i> Pallas, 1776						
3.02501	F	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	13-SEP-1927	
3.02500	M	MAL	Banguey I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	06-SEP-1927	
3.02520	F	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrison, # X59	22-SEP-1947	
3.02519	M	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrison, # X56	23-SEP-1947	
3.02521	M	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrison, # X56	24-SEP-1947	
3.02522	F	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrison, # X58	25-SEP-1947	
3.02510	M	MAL	Pasir Pandak, Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	07-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.02506	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	M.W.F. Tweedie	15-SEP-1950	
3.02507	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	M.W.F. Tweedie	15-SEP-1950	
3.02508	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	Jamil	29-AUG-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.02509	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	01-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.02515	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	05-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.02511	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	08-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.02512	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	09-NOV-1951	
3.02513	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	14-NOV-1951	
3.02514	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	15-NOV-1951	
3.02517	M	MAL	Sungei Niah (mouth of), Miri, Sarawak	T. Harrison, # X3	09-SEP-1947	
3.02518	F	MAL	Sungei Niah (mouth of), Miri, Sarawak	T. Harrison, # X4	09-SEP-1947	
3.02516	F	MAL	Telok Nipah, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	12-JUL-1952	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.02502	M	PHI	Minglanilla, Cebu	—	22-NOV-1906	SM # 2263/ 08
3.02503	F	PHI	Minglanilla, Cebu	—	22-NOV-1906	SM # 2262/ 08

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
277. <i>Charadrius mongolus stegmanni</i> Portenko, 1939						
3.02498	F	JAP	Sagami, Kanagawa Prefecture	—	20-APR-1917	Matsudaira Coll.; other # 12293, 8070
3.02497	M	JAP	Sagami, Kanagawa Prefecture	—	08-OCT-1918	Matsudaira Coll.; other # 8070
278. <i>Charadrius peronii</i> Schlegel, 1865						
3.02341	F	IDO	Galang I., Riau Is., Sumatra	F.N. Chasen	27-DEC-1924	
3.02342	M	IDO	Galang I., Riau Is., Sumatra	F.N. Chasen	27-DEC-1924	
3.02340	F	IDO	Mapur I., Riau Is., Sumatra,	—	— JUN-1915	
3.02343	M	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 66	21-APR-1950	
3.02344	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 67	21-APR-1950	
3.02337	F	IDO	Tanjong Tombak, Bintan I., Riau Is., Sumatra	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	05-JUN-1908	SM # 1502/08
3.02338	M	IDO	Tanjong Tombak, Bintan I., Riau Is., Sumatra	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	05-JUN-1908	SM # 1503/08
3.02339	F	IDO	Tanjong Tombak, Bintan I., Riau Is., Sumatra	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	05-JUN-1908	SM # 1504/08
3.02327	M	IDO	Sirhassen I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	20-AUG-1931	
3.02328	F	IDO	Sirhassen I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	20-AUG-1931	
3.02329	M	IDO	Sirhassen I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	21-AUG-1931	
3.02326	F	MAL	Tinggi I. (west side), Johor	H.C. Robinson & V. Knight	21-JUN-1915	
3.02317	F	MAL	Burau, NW Langkawi, Kedah	H.C. Robinson	23-APR-1911	
3.02325	M	MAL	Tanjong Tuan Keramat, Malacca	—	02-APR-1920	
3.02324	M	MAL	Air Batang, Tioman I., Pahang	N. Smedley	21-MAY-1927	
3.02321	M	MAL	Juara Bay, Tioman I., Pahang	H.C. Robinson	09-JUN-1906	SM # 1211/07
3.02322	M	MAL	Juara Bay, Tioman I., Pahang	H.C. Robinson	09-SEP-1907	SM # 2588/07
3.02323	U	MAL	Juara Bay, Tioman I., Pahang	C.B. Kloss	— JUN-1916	
3.02330	M	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	12-SEP-1927	
3.02331	F	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	13-SEP-1927	
3.02332	M	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	13-SEP-1927	
3.02333	M	MAL	Kudat, Sabah	F.N. Chasen, C.B. Kloss & H.M. Pendlebury	20-SEP-1927	
3.02334	F	MAL	Kudat, Sabah	F.N. Chasen	20-SEP-1927	
3.02335	F	MAL	Kudat, Sabah	F.N. Chasen, C.B. Kloss & H.M. Pendlebury	25-SEP-1927	
3.02336	F	MAL	Kudat, Sabah	F.N. Chasen, C.B. Kloss & H.M. Pendlebury	25-SEP-1927	
3.02319	M	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	01-JUN-1913	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Charadriidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02320	F	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	01-JUN-1913	
3.02318	M	THA	Samui I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	08-MAY-1913	
279. <i>Charadrius veredus</i> Gould, 1848						
3.02576	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # W13	17-OCT-1941	
280. <i>Pluvialis dominica dominica</i> (Müller, 1776)						
3.02577	U	AME	America	—	—	
3.02578	M	EUR	Petrin, England	—	23-MAR-1929	
281. <i>Pluvialis dominica fulva</i> (Gmelin, 1789)						
3.02669	U	AUS	Christmas I., Rocky Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill	12-NOV-1939	
3.02670	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # W1	31-DEC-1940	
3.02580	M	CHI	Haikou, Hainan	M.A. Smith	14-JAN-1923	
3.02581	M	CHI	Haikou, Hainan	M.A. Smith	13-FEB-1923	
3.02644	M	IDO	Jimaja I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	12-OCT-1925	
3.02666	F	IDO	Karang Bolang, M Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6273	23-FEB-1920	
3.02667	F	IDO	Karang Bolang, M Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6274	23-FEB-1920	
3.02668	F	IDO	Karang Bolang, M Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6275	23-FEB-1920	
3.02645	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	15-SEP-1928	
3.02662	F	IDO	Siberut I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	N. Smedley & C.B. Kloss	14-SEP-1924	
3.02664	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 17	02-FEB-1950	
3.02665	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 17	24-SEP-1950	
3.02663	F	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & N. Smedley	29-OCT-1924	
3.02579	F	JAP	Sagami, Kanagawa Prefecture	—	26-APR-1917	Matsudaria Coll.
3.02632	M	MAL	Kampong Senibong, Johor	C.B. Kloss	19-SEP-1904	
3.02633	F	MAL	Kampong Senibong, Johor	C.B. Kloss	19-SEP-1904	
3.02627	F	MAL	Tabrow, Johor	—	31-DEC-1892	
3.02628	M	MAL	Tabrow, Johor	—	01-JAN-1893	
3.02629	M	MAL	Tabrow, Johor	—	04-JAN-1893	
3.02630	M	MAL	Tabrow, Johor	—	10-JAN-1893	
3.02631	F	MAL	Tabrow, Johor	—	27-JAN-1893	
3.02661	M	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	10-SEP-1927	
3.02649	M	MAL	Bario, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	02-APR-1948	
3.02648	M	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	30-AUG-1947	
3.02650	M	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	30-OCT-1948	
3.02651	M	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	01-NOV-1948	
3.02652	M	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	18-NOV-1948	
3.02653	F	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	S. Sliman	02-OCT-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.

PREFACE

When natural vegetation and ecological systems are disturbed by human urbanization and industrialization, animal life is threatened, leading to extinction in some cases. Museum collections and publications serve to provide a source of references and documentation of animal life in the past and present. The Zoological Reference Collection (ZRC) has such roles to play in facilitating the study of Southeast Asian fauna. Since the former Zoology Department inherited the invaluable "Raffles Collection" from the National Museum in 1972, publication of specimen catalogues has been an ongoing activity to document this important collection for zoological research of the region.

We are grateful to the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science (JSPS) and the National University of Singapore (NUS) for support in this activity. Through the JSPS-NUS Scientific Cooperation Programme, Dr H Morioka, Ornithologist of the National Science Museum, Tokyo, was able to visit the ZRC and collaborate with the staff to produce this valuable catalogue. We greatly appreciate the expert assistance of Dr Morioka in this endeavour.

Through this catalogue, comparison studies of Southeast Asian birds in the past and present can be made. I hope scientists and students will use this catalogue and come to the ZRC to study its bird collection, which is one of the best in the world for Southeast Asian birds.

Professor Lam Toong Jin
Director
School of Biological Sciences
National University of Singapore

Member of Editorial Board
The Raffles Bulletin of Zoology

**A CATALOGUE OF THE BIRD SPECIMENS IN
THE SINGAPORE ZOOLOGICAL REFERENCE COLLECTION**

Part 1.

Struthioniformes – Charadriiformes

Hiroyuki Morioka and Chang Man Yang

ABSTRACT. - The Zoological Reference Collection (ZRC) of the National University of Singapore, houses the zoological collections of the former Raffles Museum in Singapore. These collections form the bases for many zoological research on Southeast Asian fauna. There are about 30,000 bird study skins in the collection. The present catalogue, the first of five parts, lists 3,825 specimens of 342 species and subspecies and 32 families belonging to the avian orders Struthioniformes, Sphenisciformes, Podicipediformes, Procellariiformes, Pelecaniformes, Ciconiiformes, Anseriformes, Falconiformes, Galliformes, Gruiformes and Charadriiformes. Catalogue number, sex, locality data, name of collectors, date of collection, and remarks where available, are provided for each specimen.

CONTENTS

1. Abstract	1
2. Introduction	2
3. Presentation of catalogue	4
4. Acknowledgements	7
5. Literature cited	7
6. Systematic list.....	11
Order Struthioniformes	11
Family Casuariidae	11
Order Sphenisciformes	11
Family Spheniscidae	11
Order Podicipediformes	11
Family Podicipedidae	11

Hiroyuki Morioka - National Science Museum, Hyakunin-cho 3-23-1, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 160, Japan.
Chang Man Yang - Zoological Reference Collection, School of Biological Sciences, National University of Singapore, Kent Ridge 119260, Republic of Singapore.

Order Procellariiformes	12
Family Diomedidae	12
Family Procellariidae	12
Family Hydrobatidae	13
Order Pelecaniformes	13
Family Phaethontidae	13
Family Pelecanidae	14
Family Sulidae	14
Family Phalacrocoracidae	17
Family Anhingidae	18
Family Fregatidae	18
Order Ciconiiformes	22
Family Ardeidae	22
Family Ciconiidae	32
Family Threskiornithidae	33
Family Phoenicopteridae	34
Order Anseriformes	34
Family Anatidae	34
Order Falconiformes	37
Family Pandionidae	37
Family Accipitridae	37
Family Falconidae	50
Order Galliformes	54
Family Megapodiidae	54
Family Phasianidae	54
Order Gruiformes	73
Family Turnicidae	73
Family Gruidae	75
Family Rallidae	75
Family Heliornithidae	84
Order Charadriiformes	84
Family Jacanidae	84
Family Rostratulidae	85
Family Charadriidae	86
Family Scolopacidae	98
Family Glareolidae	121
Family Laridae	123
7. Taxonomic index	134

INTRODUCTION

The Zoological Reference Collection (ZRC) of the School of Biological Sciences, National University of Singapore houses the zoological reference specimens of the former Raffles Museum (renamed National Museum of Singapore in 1960). Also known as the “Raffles Collection”, it was donated to the University in 1972 when the National Museum gave up its natural history section to concentrate on the arts, history and ethnology (see Alfred, 1988; Liu, 1988; Sharma, 1988; Yang, 1988, 1990). Because of the leading role played by the Raffles Museum in the research of Southeast Asian zoology, the collection, thus, contains many invaluable reference material.

The bird collection, dating back to 1840, has gradually grown through acquisition of specimens from many collecting trips such as those conducted by Herbert Christopher Robinson, Cecil Boden Kloss, and Frederick Nutter Chasen. They led many expeditions from 1903 to 1940 in Southeast Asia, when they were serving as directors of the museums of the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States (i.e. Raffles Museum, Selangor Museum and Perak Museum). Of particular significance are their expeditions to Laos; South Annam and Cochin China (Vietnam and Cambodia); the Meklong and Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thailand); Korinchi Peak, Mount Leuser and the Mentawi Islands (Indonesia); Mount Kinabalu and Gunung Tahan (Malaysia); and Christmas Island and Cocos-Keeling Islands (Australia).

Other valuable contributions include specimens from Sarawak by C. Hose, J. C. Moulton, Loke Wan Tho and Tom Harrison; from Sumatra and Java by E. Jacobson, M. Boogaarts and H. J. V. Sody; from Thailand by C. J. Aargaard, J. C. Chambai, K. G. Gairdner and N. K. A. Kasorn; from Vietnam by J. Delacour; from the Philippines by M. Hachisuka. There is also a flycatcher collected from Malacca by Alfred R. Wallace. R. Hanitsch, W. L. Abbott, H. N. Ridley, E. Mjöberg, E. Seimund, N. Smedley, A. Hoogerwerf, P. M. deFontaine and V. W. Ryves are also among the many people who have contributed bird specimens to the collection.

Some collections were acquired through collaborative research, donations from the public and purchases. The Raffles Museum also exchanged specimens with other institutions. These include the Sarawak Museum (Malaysia), the Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense (Indonesia), the Natural History Museum (United Kingdom), the American Museum of Natural History and the United States National Museum (United States), the Nationaal Natuurhistorisch Museum in Leiden (The Netherlands), and the Bombay Natural History Society (India). The largest and most important exchange was arranged in 1926 by H. C. Robinson, then director of the Federated Malay States Museums. He sent the bird and mammal collections of the Selangor Museum in exchange for the Raffles Museum's insect collection (Kloss, 1928; Gibson-Hill, 1949b). After 1970, some more specimens were donated to the collection by members of the public. Many of these being casualties of migrating birds.

Some reference specimens, although cited as having been deposited in the Raffles Museum, cannot, at present, be traced in Singapore. In the past, the expatriate directors used to send holotypes and part of the collection to the Natural History Museum (then British Museum of Natural History) and other museums in Europe and in the United States. This was because they felt that specimens would be safer there than in a tropical climate, and the specimens would be more accessible to western scientists there than in Singapore. Gibson-Hill (1949a, 1949b) reported that some specimens, including some types, were lost during the war (1942-1945). It is also possible that some material could have been lost with Chasen when his ship sank while leaving Singapore for London in 1942. It appears that some of the display specimens went missing when the natural history section of the Singapore National Museum was transferred to the Singapore Science Centre (Tan, 1988), before it was donated to the University in 1972.

There are presently some 30,000 bird study skins, some nests and eggs in the ZRC. These form the basis for Chasen's (1935) *A handlist of Malaysian birds* and the many publications of H. C. Robinson, C. B. Kloss, F. N. Chasen, C. A. Gibson-Hill (see Banks, 1950; Kloss, 1930; Kow-Tan & Tan, 1987; Tweedie, 1947), Medway & Wells (1976), Hails & Jarvis (1987), van Marle & Voous (1988), MacKinnon & Philipps (1995), and others.

The present publication is the first of a five-part catalogue of bird specimens housed in the ZRC. It lists a total of 3825 specimens belonging to 342 species and 32 families in the orders Struthioniformes, Sphenisciformes, Podicipediformes, Procellariiformes, Pelecaniformes, Ciconiiformes, Anseriformes, Falconiformes, Galliformes, Gruiformes and Charadriiformes.

All available data from specimen labels were entered into the MUSE database system for data retrieval. Most data, where possible, were verified with literature, including annual reports of the Raffles Museum and the Federated Malay States Museums, museum registers, collectors' field books and other available documents. Locality names were verified with various gazetteers, locality lists, and collecting itineraries published in ornithological literature. Official names approved in gazetteers published by the United States Board on Geographic Names for Indonesia (Anon, 1968; Garren *et al.*, 1982); Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei (Anon, 1971), and Thailand (Anon, 1987) are referred to. Some places are, however, unable to be verified and hence spelt as they appear in the original labels. We also retain some old locality names which are frequently cited in publications, although they are presently known under other names in recent gazetteers (e.g. Bandon = Surat Thani, Raheng = Tak). A gazetteer of locality names will be compiled in the final part of this catalogue series.

As many place names are not found on most of the recently available geographical maps, readers may refer to the literature cited in the references for certain localities, maps and collecting itineraries. For Thailand, they may refer to Deignan (1945), Robinson & Kloss (1921); for Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia, to Delacour & Jabouille (1931), Robinson & Kloss (1919); for Malaysia, to Medway & Wells (1976), Smith (1931), Wyatt-Smith (1954); for Indonesia, to van Marle & Voous (1988), Gibson-Hill (1956), Oberholser (1917, 1919, 1932), Stresemann (1939), White & Bruce (1986); for The Philippines, to Dickinson *et al.* (1991), Hachisuka (1931); for New Guinea, to Mayr (1941); for Christmas Island and Cocos-Keeling Islands, to Gibson-Hill (1947, 1950), and Anon (undated). For Southeast Asia in general, references may be made to Coolidge *et al.* (1940), Riley (1938), and Weitzel *et al.* (1988).

The systematic arrangement of orders and families follows J. L. Peters' 16-volume *Checklist of Birds of the World* (Mayr & Cottrell, 1979, 1986; Mayr & Greenway, 1960, 1962; Mayr & Paynter, 1964; Paynter, 1968, 1970, 1987; Peters, 1931-1951; Traylor, 1979) and Morony *et al.* (1975). Genera, species and subspecies are presented in alphabetical order. Scientific names have been updated according to recent taxonomic work, such as those used in checklists by Dickinson *et al.* (1991), van Marle & Voous (1988), White & Bruce (1986), and field guides by Lekagul & Round (1991), and MacKinnon & Philipps (1995).

PRESENTATION OF CATALOGUE

Under each species or subspecies, the specimens are listed according to the alphabetical sequence of country codes. Unless otherwise stated, all specimens listed are reference skins. A catalogue number is given for each specimen. 'subsp.' after a binomial name indicates that a subspecies is recognised, but not identified. '?' denotes that the identification of the species or subspecies is provisional, or that the data are questionable. '—' indicates that data are not available. Specimen data are arranged in table form under the following seven headings.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds

ZRC#: ZRC catalogue number; H (holotype), P (paratype).

SEX: Sex of the specimen; M (male), F (female), U (sex unidentified), IM (immature).

CTYR: Regional and country codes, abbreviated as follows:

AFR	Africa	MAL	Malaysia
AME	America	MYA	Myanmar
AUS	Australia	NEZ	New Zealand
BAN	Bangladesh	PAK	Pakistan
BRU	Brunei Darussalam	PHI	Philippines
CAM	Cambodia	RUS	Russia
CHI	China	SEY	Seychelles
EUR	Europe	SIN	Singapore
IDO	Indonesia	SRL	Sri Lanka
IND	India	SWP	Southwest Pacific
JAP	Japan	THA	Thailand
KOR	Korea	VIE	Vietnam
LAO	Laos		

LOCALITY: The main divisions used for Thailand, Vietnam, Sumatra, Java and Kalimantan are shown in Map 1. The following abbreviations are used:

btw	between	NW	Northwest
C	Central	nr	near
Dist	District	P	Peninsular
E	East	Prov	Province
I (Is)	Island (Islands)	R	River (= Sungei)
M	Middle	Rd	Road
m	metres	S	South
mls	miles	SE	Southeast
Mt	Mount (= Gunung)	SW	Southwest
N	North	Str	Straits
NE	Northeast	W	West

COLLECTOR, #: Name of the collector, and, if available, the collector's number "#".
"Pres.": Indicates that the specimen was presented by a donor and who might not be the collector of the specimen.

DATE: Date of collection (day/month/year).

REMARKS: Other available data. The following abbreviations are used herein:

Coll	Collection
Other #	Any other numbers on label
Pres.	Presented by
Pur.	Purchased from
RM #	Raffles Museum number
SM #	Selangor Museum accession number, year of accession given after "/"

THE RAFFLES BULLETIN OF ZOOLOGY, Supplement No. 4, 1996

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02654	F	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	S. Sliman	02-OCT-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.02655	F	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	09-OCT-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.02656	M	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	22-NOV-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.02657	M	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	22-NOV-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.02646	M	MAL	Sungei Paku, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	20-MAR-1917	
3.02647	U	MAL	Sungei Paku, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	20-MAR-1917	
3.02658	U	MAL	Race Course, Padungan Rd., Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	25-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.02659	M	MAL	Race Course, Padungan Rd., Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	21-NOV-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.02660	F	MAL	Race Course, Padungan Rd., Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrison	21-NOV-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.02626	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	20-OCT-1909	SM # 2968/09
3.02623	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	09-NOV-1907	SM # 2963/07
3.02624	U	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	10-NOV-1907	SM # 2965/07
3.02625	F	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	16-JAN-1908	SM # 61/08
3.02642	F	SIN	Jurong, Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	02-FEB-1950	
3.02643	F	SIN	Jurong, Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	02-FEB-1950	
3.02634	M	SIN	Kallang R., Singapore	—	12-OCT-1909	
3.02635	F	SIN	Kallang R., Singapore	—	12-OCT-1909	
3.02636	F	SIN	Katong, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	22-OCT-1922	
3.02637	U	SIN	Kranji R., Singapore	H.C. Abraham	07-NOV-1922	
3.02638	M	SIN	Kranji R., Singapore	G.H. Sworder	16-FEB-1923	
3.02640	U	SIN	Senang I., Singapore	—	12-SEP-1949	
3.02639	M	SIN	Singapore	—	16-SEP-1940	
3.02641	F	SIN	Ubin I., Singapore	F.G.H. Allen	12-DEC-1949	
3.02606	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-JAN-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02607	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-JAN-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02608	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	11-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02609	U	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	11-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02610	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02611	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02612	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02613	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Charadriidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02614	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02615	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02616	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02617	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02618	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	31-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02619	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-MAY-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02620	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-MAY-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02582	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02583	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	06-APR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02584	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	14-SEP-1928	Aagaard Coll.
3.02585	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-SEP-1928	Aagaard Coll.
3.02586	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-SEP-1928	Aagaard Coll.
3.02587	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-SEP-1928	Aagaard Coll.
3.02588	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-MAY-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02589	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-MAY-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02590	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-MAY-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02591	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-MAY-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02592	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-MAY-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02593	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02594	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02595	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02596	U	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02597	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02598	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02599	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02600	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02601	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02602	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02603	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	08-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02604	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	08-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02605	U	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-SEP-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02621	U	THA	Ronpibun, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	—	04-MAR-1922	
3.02622	F	THA	Tapli, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4493	08-MAR-1919	
282. <i>Vanellus duvaucelii</i> (Lesson, 1826)						
3.02671	F	THA	Koh Lesied, Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner	08-APR-1924	
3.02672	M	THA	Koh Lesied, Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai, C.B. Kloss & K.G. Gairdner	08-APR-1924	
283. <i>Vanellus indicus atronuchalis</i> (Jerdon, 1864)						
3.02697	M	MAL	Kuala Tembeling, Pahang	F.N. Chasen, # 19	05-NOV-1921	
3.02698	U	MAL	Kuala Tembeling, Pahang	F.N. Chasen	05-NOV-1921	
3.02696	U	MAL	Taiping, Perak	—	10-OCT-1911	
3.02674	M	THA	Chiengdao, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	19-MAR-1937	Pur.
3.02677	M	THA	Chiengdao, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	30-FEB-1939	Pur.
3.02684	M	THA	Ko Khau, Trang, P Thailand	—	08-JAN-1910	SM # 337/ 1910
3.02678	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5223	10-APR-1919	
3.02679	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	C.B. Kloss	28-OCT-1916	
3.02683	M	THA	Lamra, Trang, P Thailand	—	10-JAN-1910	SM # 334/ 1910
3.02675	F	THA	Nong Haw, Chiangmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	24-MAR-1937	Pur.
3.02676	F	THA	Nong Haw, Chiangmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	24-MAR-1937	Pur.
3.02682	M	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	08-JAN-1918	
3.02681	M	THA	Ronpibun, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	—	05-MAR-1922	
3.02680	M	THA	Samui I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	09-MAY-1913	
3.02685	M	THA	Telok Poh, Panjang I., P Thailand	—	20-JAN-1918	Other # 389
3.02695	F	THA	Telok Wau, Terutau I., P Thailand	H.C. Robinson, # 3651	17-NOV-1916	
3.02686	M	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	01-DEC-1907	SM # 2863/ 07
3.02687	F	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	02-DEC-1907	SM # 2860/ 07
3.02688	M	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	02-DEC-1907	SM # 2861/ 07
3.02689	M	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	02-DEC-1907	SM # 2862/ 07
3.02690	M	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	—	26-FEB-1909	SM # 413/09
3.02691	M	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	—	28-FEB-1909	SM # 415/09
3.02692	F	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	—	01-MAR-1909	SM # 418/09
3.02693	M	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	—	29-NOV-1912	
3.02694	F	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	—	30-NOV-1912	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Charadriidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
-------	-----	------	----------	--------------	------	---------

284. *Vanellus spinosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

3.02673	M	AFR	Pyramids, Egypt	M. Hachisuka, # 21	03-JAN-1924	Hachisuka Coll.
---------	---	-----	-----------------	--------------------	-------------	-----------------

FAMILY SCOLOPACIDAE

285. *Actitis hypoleucos* (Linnaeus, 1758)

3.03309	M	AUS	Christmas I., Flying Fish Cove; sea-lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D23	07-NOV-1940	
3.03310	U	AUS	Christmas I., Isabel Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D24	15-NOV-1940	
3.03308	F	AUS	Christmas I., Panchoran Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D21	07-NOV-1940	
3.03307	U	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Rocky Point	C.A. Gibson-Hill	12-NOV-1939	
3.03311	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I. (5 mls. N; sea lvl)	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # W10	04-MAR-1941	
3.03306	F	EUR	Milano, Italy	Brahim	03-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03304	F	IDO	Siantan I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	20-SEP-1925	
3.03255	M	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java	C.B. Kloss	— FEB-1920	
3.03256	F	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6026	06-FEB-1920	
3.03257	M	IDO	Karang Bolang, M Java	C.B. Kloss, # 6238	22-FEB-1920	
3.03258	U	IDO	Karang Bolang, M Java	C.B. Kloss, # 6239	22-FEB-1920	
3.03259	M	IDO	Wynkoops Bay, W Java	C.B. Kloss, # 6502	12-MAR-1920	
3.03303	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	19-SEP-1928	
3.03302	M	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	V. Knight	22-APR-1909	
3.03305	F	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	12-NOV-1906	SM # 1400/07
3.03289	M	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	—	20-JAN-1950	Other # 15
3.03254	F	IDO	Sungei Semoedjou., nr. Laboehanroekoe, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	12-FEB-1939	Pur.
3.03253	M	IDO	Tanjong Tiram, nr. Laboehanroekoe, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	06-FEB-1939	Pur.
3.03227	M	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	26-MAR-1921	
3.03228	M	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	27-MAR-1921	
3.03229	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	27-MAR-1921	
3.03230	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	17-AUG-1930	
3.03231	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	— DEC-1930	
3.03232	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	07-DEC-1930	
3.03233	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	08-DEC-1930	
3.03234	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	08-DEC-1930	
3.03235	M	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	09-DEC-1930	
3.03236	F	MAL	Pisang I., Johor	—	09-DEC-1930	
3.03226	F	MAL	Tabrow, Johor	—	13-DEC-1892	
3.03203	F	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	15-FEB-1909	SM # 334/09 other # 30
3.03204	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	24-APR-1915	Other # 84
3.03205	F	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	28-APR-1915	Other # 31
3.03223	M	MAL	Cape Rachado, Malacca	—	29-MAR-1920	
3.03224	F	MAL	Cape Rachado, Malacca	—	05-APR-1920	
3.03215	M	MAL	Kuala Tahan, Pahang	—	14-NOV-1921	Other # 28

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03216	F	MAL	Kuala Tembeling, Pahang	F.N. Chasen	05-NOV-1921	
3.03206	F	MAL	Telok Bahang, Penang	—	30-MAR-1911	SM # 1316/ 11; other # 33
3.03209	M	MAL	Kamunting Rd., Taiping, Perak	—	19-NOV-1941	Other # 29
3.03208	M	MAL	Parit, Perak	—	12-SEP-1911	Other # 41
3.03207	F	MAL	Parit, Perak	—	17-SEP-1911	Other # 40
3.03225	F	MAL	Rumbia I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	03-DEC-1918	
3.03292	F	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen, # 14	12-SEP-1927	
3.03293	M	MAL	Kudat, Sabah	F.N. Chasen, C.B. Kloss & H.M. Pendlebury, # 13	25-SEP-1927	
3.03294	F	MAL	Parang Besar, Sabah	Charles, # 74	25-MAR-1941	
3.03301	F	MAL	Batu Kenyang, Kuching, Sarawak	—	11-FEB-1952	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.03270	M	MAL	Buntal Benyok, Kuching, Sarawak	—	21-AUG-1952	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.03271	M	MAL	Buntal Benyok, Kuching, Sarawak	—	21-AUG-1952	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.03273	F	MAL	Kampung Muara Tuang, Samarahan, Sarawak	Garig	15-SEP-1952	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.03275	M	MAL	Kampung Muara Tuang, Samarahan, Sarawak	Garig	15-SEP-1952	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.03272	M	MAL	Kampung Muara Tuang, Samarahan, Sarawak	Padan	06-SEP-1952	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.03274	F	MAL	Kampung Muara Tuang, Samarahan, Sarawak	Padan	15-SEP-1952	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.03291	M	MAL	Kuching, Sarawak	—	28-AUG-1950	
3.03290	F	MAL	Long Akah, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton	29-SEP-1920	
3.03299	M	MAL	Long Palai, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton	23-SEP-1920	
3.03300	F	MAL	Long Palai, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	J.C. Moulton, # 18	23-SEP-1920	
3.03284	F	MAL	Pasir Pomolak, Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	Jamil	07-SEP-1951	
3.03288	U	MAL	Long Patah, Baram, Miri, Sarawak	A. Any	05-AUG-1952	
3.03280	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	M.W.F. Tweedie	15-SEP-1950	
3.03281	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	03-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.03282	U	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	05-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.03283	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	05-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Scolopacidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03279	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	—	04-APR-1950	
3.03278	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	—	12-SEP-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03260	M	MAL	Spaoh, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak; 100ft	J. Bangga	31-MAR-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03261	M	MAL	Spaoh, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak; 100ft	J. Bangga	31-MAR-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03262	F	MAL	Spaoh, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak; 100ft	J. Bangga	31-MAR-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03263	F	MAL	Spaoh, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak; 100ft	J. Bangga	31-MAR-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03264	U	MAL	Spaoh, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak; 100ft	J. Bangga	31-MAR-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03265	F	MAL	Spaoh, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak; 100ft	J. Bangga	31-MAR-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03266	F	MAL	Spaoh, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak; 100ft	J. Bangga	31-MAR-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03267	F	MAL	Spaoh, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak; 100ft	J. Bangga	31-MAR-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03268	F	MAL	Spaoh, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak; 100ft	J. Bangga	03-APR-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03269	U	MAL	Spaoh, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak; 100ft	J. Bangga	03-APR-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03276	F	MAL	Spaoh, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak; 100ft	J. Bangga	03-APR-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03277	F	MAL	Spaoh, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak; 100ft	J. Bangga	03-APR-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03287	F	MAL	Stambak, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	L.K.A. Charles, # 18	28-AUG-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03285	F	MAL	Stambak, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	L.K.A. Charles, # 19	28-AUG-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03286	M	MAL	Stambak, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	L.K.A. Charles	30-SEP-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03296	M	MAL	Sungei Pelandok, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	19-OCT-1915	Other # 17
3.03298	F	MAL	Sungei Pelandok, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	26-OCT-1915	Other # 15
3.03295	F	MAL	Sungei Pelandok, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	15-AUG-1916	
3.03297	F	MAL	Sungei Pelandok, Saribas,	—	25-OCT-1916	Other # 16
3.03218	F	MAL	Batu, Selangor	—	26-NOV-1906	SM # 1476/ 07

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03219	M	MAL	Batu, Selangor	—	26-NOV-1906	SM # 1478/ 07
3.03220	M	MAL	Batu, Selangor	—	27-NOV-1906	SM # 1474/ 07
3.03217	M	MAL	Batu, Selangor	—	28-NOV-1906	SM # 1470/ 07
3.03221	F	MAL	Batu, Selangor	—	29-NOV-1906	SM # 1472/ 07
3.03222	F	MAL	Batu, Selangor	—	30-NOV-1906	SM # 1471/ 07
3.03210	F	MAL	Little Redang I., Trengganu	—	30-AUG-1910	SM # 2414/ 10; other #36
3.03211	M	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 1	05-OCT-1950	
3.03212	M	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 5	06-OCT-1950	
3.03213	F	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 18	10-OCT-1950	
3.03214	F	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 37	15-OCT-1950	
3.03242	F	SIN	Senang I., Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	12-SEP-1949	
3.03243	M	SIN	Senang I., Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	12-SEP-1949	
3.03244	M	SIN	Senang I., Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	12-SEP-1949	
3.03245	F	SIN	Senang I., Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	13-SEP-1949	
3.03246	F	SIN	Senang I., Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	13-SEP-1949	
3.03240	U	SIN	Singapore	G.H. Sworder	22-OCT-1922	
3.03247	M	SIN	Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	29-OCT-1922	
3.03248	F	SIN	Singapore	C.A. Gibson-Hill	10-SEP-1947	
3.03237	M	SIN	Singapore	—	19-OCT-1891	
3.03238	M	SIN	Singapore	—	22-OCT-1891	
3.03239	M	SIN	Singapore	—	14-SEP-1892	
3.03250	M	SIN	Singapore	—	27-AUG-1921	Other # 38
3.03252	M	SIN	Tekong I., Singapore	—	23-APR-1923	
3.03251	F	SIN	Ubin I., Singapore	F.N. Chasen	23-SEP-1921	
3.03249	F	SIN	Ubin I., Singapore	—	08-MAR-1921	
3.03195	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard, # 7	27-NOV-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.03196	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard, # 8	12-JAN-1932	Aagaard Coll.
3.03201	F	THA	Chong, Trang, P Thailand	—	16-DEC-1909	SM # 339/ 10; other # 29
3.03241	F	THA	Klong Rangsit, Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	12-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03198	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5009	03-APR-1919	
3.03202	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5103	06-APR-1919	
3.03187	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard, # 10	02-APR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03188	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard, # 9	31-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03189	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard, # 3	31-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03190	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard, # 12	03-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03191	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard, # 2	03-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03192	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard, # 1	04-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03193	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard, # 11	04-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Scolopacidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03194	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard, # 4	04-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03200	F	THA	Nong Kok, Ghirbi, P Thailand	—	08-JAN-1918	Other # 280
3.03197	F	THA	Telibon I., Trang, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson, # 3816	02-JAN-1917	
3.03199	M	THA	Telok Poh, Panjang I., P Thailand	—	21-JAN-1918	Other # 404

286. *Arenaria interpres interpres* (Linnaeus, 1758)

3.02719	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # W6	30-JAN-1941	
3.02720	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # W7	30-JAN-1941	
3.02721	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # W8	30-JAN-1941	
3.02718	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Atas I., Ujong; sea lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # W4	06-JAN-1941	
3.02717	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Ujong I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # W2	05-JAN-1941	
3.02712	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	14-SEP-1928	
3.02713	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	14-SEP-1928	
3.02708	M	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	—	21-APR-1909	
3.02709	M	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	—	21-APR-1909	
3.02710	F	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	—	21-APR-1909	
3.02711	M	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	—	21-APR-1909	
3.02714	F	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	S. Mengga	27-OCT-1924	
3.02699	F	JAP	Sagami, Kanagawa Prefecture	—	14-MAY-1919	Matsudaira Coll., other # 5636
3.02715	M	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X37	24-SEP-1947	
3.02716	F	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	T. Harrisson, # X36	24-SEP-1947	
3.02703	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	24-SEP-1912	
3.02701	M	MAL	Sungei Pulai, Bagan Nakhoda Omar, Selangor	—	11-MAR-1909	SM # 260/09
3.02702	M	MAL	Sungei Pulai, Bagan Nakhoda Omar, Selangor	—	11-MAR-1909	SM # 259/09
3.02707	U	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	06-OCT-1921	
3.02704	F	SIN	Pesek I., Singapore	—	05-MAY-1923	
3.02705	U	SIN	Pesek I., Singapore	—	05-MAY-1923	
3.02706	F	SIN	Sultan Shoal, Singapore	—	11-SEP-1923	
3.02700	M	THA	Muk I., Trang, P Thailand	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	04-JAN-1917	Other # 3846

287. *Calidris alba* (Pallas, 1764)

3.02827	M	AFR	Ras el Barr, Egypt	J.L. Bonhote, # 3629	05-SEP-1917	
3.02826	M	EUR	Fair Isle, Shetland, Scotland	C.B. Ticehurst, # 1412	12-SEP-1910	
3.02824	U	MAL	Batu R., Dindings, Perak	A.T. Edgar	19-DEC-1933	
3.02825	F	MAL	Morib, Selangor	E. Seimund	08-APR-1936	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
288. <i>Calidris alpina alpina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)						
3.02828	M	EUR	Burnham, Somerset, England	—	— NOV-1912	Pur.
3.02830	F	EUR	England	—	17-AUG-1924	Pur.
3.02829	U	EUR	Holy I., Northumberland, England	C. Patterson	16-DEC-1925	Pur.
3.02831	F	EUR	Wells, Norfolk, England	B. Perowne	09-DEC-1933	Pur.
3.02832	M	EUR	Wells, Norfolk, England	B. Perowne	09-DEC-1933	Pur.
3.02833	F	EUR	Wells Norfolk, England	A.L. Goodson	01-SEP-1934	Pur.
289. <i>Calidris alpina sakhalina</i> (Vieillot, 1816)						
3.02834	F	JAP	Kugenuma, Sagami, Kanagawa Prefecture	—	27-OCT-1918	Matsudaira Coll.
3.02835	F	JAP	Minamiazumi, Nagano Prefecture	N. Taka-Tsukasa	— NOV-1921	Taka-Tsukasa Coll.
290. <i>Calidris canutus canutus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)						
3.02731	M	EUR	Spurn Point, Yorkshire, England	C.B. Ticehurst, # 2270	05-OCT-1909	Ticehurst Coll.
3.02741	F	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	23-NOV-1440	
3.02732	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	10-FEB-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02733	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	10-FEB-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02734	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02735	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-APR-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02736	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-APR-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02737	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-APR-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02738	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-APR-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02739	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-APR-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02740	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
291. <i>Calidris ferruginea</i> (Pontoppidan, 1763)						
3.02995	M	MAL	Kuala Kedah, Kedah	—	28-NOV-1907	SM # 2874/07
3.02996	M	MAL	Temerloh, Pahang	—	31-JAN-1911	SM # 1054/11
3.03003	F	MAL	Ketam I., Selangor	—	21-JUL-1916	
3.03001	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	25-OCT-1912	
3.03002	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	29-OCT-1912	
3.02997	M	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	11-JAN-1908	SM # 66/08
3.02998	F	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	11-JAN-1908	SM # 69/08
3.02999	M	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	11-JAN-1908	SM # 70/08
3.03000	M	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	16-JAN-1908	SM # 71/08
3.03004	M	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	21-SEP-1940	
3.03005	M	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	21-SEP-1940	
3.02937	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02938	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1927	Aagaard Coll.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Scolopacidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02939	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-APR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02940	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	08-AUG-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02941	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	15-AUG-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02942	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-AUG-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02943	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-OCT-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02944	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-OCT-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02945	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-OCT-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02946	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-OCT-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02947	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	02-NOV-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02948	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	02-NOV-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02949	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	02-NOV-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02950	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-NOV-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02982	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-FEB-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02983	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-FEB-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02984	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-FEB-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02985	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-FEB-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02986	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	21-SEP-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.02987	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	21-SEP-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.02988	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	22-SEP-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.02989	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	22-SEP-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.02990	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-SEP-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.02991	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-SEP-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.02992	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-SEP-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.02993	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-OCT-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.02994	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-OCT-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.02951	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	21-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02952	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	22-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02953	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-MAR-1927	
3.02954	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02955	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-APR-1927	
3.02956	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-APR-1929	
3.02957	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-APR-1929	
3.02958	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-APR-1929	
3.02959	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-APR-1929	
3.02960	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	
3.02961	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	
3.02962	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	
3.02963	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	
3.02964	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	
3.02965	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	
3.02966	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	
3.02967	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	
3.02968	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	21-APR-1929	
3.02969	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-APR-1929	
3.02970	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-APR-1929	
3.02971	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-APR-1929	
3.02972	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-APR-1929	
3.02973	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-APR-1929	
3.02974	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-APR-1929	
3.02975	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02976	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	04-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02977	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02978	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02979	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02980	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02981	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.

292. *Calidris minuta* (Leisler, 1812)

3.02838	F	IND	Futterhula, India	A. Anderson	24-MAY-1871	SM # 1403/ 09
---------	---	-----	-------------------	-------------	-------------	------------------

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Scolopacidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02839	F	IND	Vitenhage, India	A. Anderson	— JAN-1897	
3.02836	U	—	—	—	02-SEP-1936	
3.02837	U	—	—	—	05-SEP-1936	
3.03170	U	—	—	—	—	
293. <i>Calidris ruficollis</i> (Pallas, 1776)						
3.02905	F	IDO	Mapur I., Riau Is., Sumatra	H.C. Robinson	06-JUN-1915	
3.02891	M	MAL	Kuala Kedah, Kedah	—	28-NOV-1907	SM # 2876/ 07
3.02926	F	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	11-SEP-1927	
3.02927	F	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	12-SEP-1927	
3.02928	F	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	12-SEP-1927	
3.02929	M	MAL	Kudat, Sabah	F.N. Chasen, C.B. Kloss & H.M. Pendlebury	20-SEP-1927	
3.02930	F	MAL	Kudat, Sabah	F.N. Chasen, C.B. Kloss & H.M. Pendlebury	20-SEP-1927	
3.02931	M	MAL	Kudat, Sabah	F.N. Chasen, C.B. Kloss & H.M. Pendlebury	20-SEP-1927	
3.02932	M	MAL	Kudat, Sabah	F.N. Chasen, C.B. Kloss & H.M. Pendlebury	25-SEP-1927	
3.02906	M	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	—	14-MAY-1939	
3.02907	M	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	—	14-MAY-1939	
3.02908	M	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	—	14-MAY-1939	
3.02909	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	01-OCT-1950	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02910	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	03-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02911	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	05-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02912	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak Coll.	J. Bangga	05-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson
3.02913	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	05-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02914	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	05-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02915	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	05-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02916	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	05-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02917	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	06-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.

THE RAFFLES BULLETIN OF ZOOLOGY, Supplement No. 4, 1996

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02918	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	06-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02919	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	06-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02920	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	06-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02921	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	06-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02922	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	08-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02923	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	08-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02924	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	08-NOV-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02925	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	J. Bangga	12-SEP-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02902	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	—	20-NOV-1919	
3.02898	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	22-OCT-1912	SM # 258/09
3.02900	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	22-OCT-1912	
3.02901	M	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	31-OCT-1912	
3.02896	M	MAL	Sungei Pulai, Bagan Nakhoda Omar, Selangor	—	11-MAR-1909	SM # 217/09
3.02897	M	MAL	Sungei Pulai, Bagan Nakhoda Omar, Selangor	—	11-MAR-1909	SM # 218/09
3.02899	U	MAL	Sungei Pulai, Bagan Nakhoda Omar, Selangor	—	11-MAR-1909	SM # 258/09
3.02892	F	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	11-JAN-1908	SM # 77/08
3.02893	F	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	11-JAN-1908	SM # 78/08
3.02894	F	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	16-JAN-1908	SM # 76/08
3.02895	F	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	16-JAN-1908	SM # 80/08
3.03183	U	PHI	Sigaboy, Mindanao	—	18-APR-1930	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 800
3.02933	M	PHI	Zamboanga, Mindanao	E.A. Mearns, # 191421	17-DEC-1903	
3.02934	F	PHI	Zamboanga, Mindanao	E.A. Mearns, # 191422	17-DEC-1903	
3.02903	M	SIN	Singapore	C. Clunies Ross	18-MAY-1941	
3.02904	M	SIN	Singapore	C. Clunies Ross	18-MAY-1941	
3.02875	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-AUG-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02876	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-AUG-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02877	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	17-AUG-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02878	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	17-AUG-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02862	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02863	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Scolopacidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02864	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02865	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02866	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02867	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02868	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02869	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02870	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02871	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-APR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02872	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-APR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02873	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	06-APR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02874	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	11-APR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02879	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	13-SEP-1928	Aagaard Coll.
3.02880	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	13-SEP-1928	Aagaard Coll.
3.02881	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	17-APR-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02882	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	31-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02883	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02884	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02885	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02886	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02887	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02888	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02889	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02890	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.

294. *Calidris subminuta* (Middendorff, 1851)

3.02850	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	02-APR-1908	SM # 2136/ 09
3.02851	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	18-APR-1908	SM # 2137/ 09
3.02853	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	18-APR-1908	SM # 2139/ 09
3.02854	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	18-APR-1908	SM # 2140/ 09
3.02852	M	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	13-JUL-1908	SM # 2138/ 09

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02857	F	SIN	Singapore	K.S. Lim	10-DEC-1939	
3.02858	F	SIN	Singapore	K.S. Lim	10-DEC-1939	
3.02855	M	SIN	Singapore	—	02-OCT-1909	
3.02856	M	SIN	Singapore	—	02-OCT-1909	
3.02859	F	SIN	Upper Serangoon Rd., Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	05-OCT-1950	
3.02860	M	SIN	Upper Serangoon Rd., Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	05-OCT-1950	
3.02861	F	SIN	Upper Serangoon Rd., Singapore	L.K.A. Charles	05-OCT-1950	
3.02849	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand; 450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5134	07-APR-1919	
3.02840	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02841	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02842	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02843	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.02844	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02845	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02846	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02847	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-SEP-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02848	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-SEP-1931	Aagaard Coll.

295. *Calidris temminckii* (Leisler, 1812)

3.02935	M	AFR	Lake Moeris, Faiyum, Egypt	J.L. Bonhote	10-MAR-1909	
3.03171	U	IND	Calcutta, W Bengal	—	— - - - —	Other # 2
3.02936	F	MAL	Golf Links, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	13-MAR-1923	

296. *Calidris tenuirostris* (Horsfield, 1821)

3.02728	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	08-NOV-1951	
3.02729	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	08-NOV-1951	
3.02730	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	08-NOV-1951	
3.02726	M	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	24-SEP-1912	
3.02727	F	MAL	Telok Rok, Selangor	—	17-SEP-1916	
3.03184	M	PHI	Lasang, Mindanao	—	06-MAR-1930	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 283
3.03185	F	PHI	Lasang, Mindanao	—	06-MAR-1930	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 779
3.02722	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-MAR-1927	
3.02723	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	
3.02724	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Scolopacidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02725	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	06-NOV-1930	
297. <i>Gallinago gallinago gallinago</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)						
3.02764	M	EUR	Livland, Hellenorm	E.V. Middff	24-SEP-1889	
3.02747	M	JAP	Iwakuni, Yamaguchi Prefecture	—	24-OCT-1923	Matsudaira Coll., other # 15026
3.02743	F	MAL	Bagan Serai, Perak	—	19-OCT-1911	
3.02742	M	MAL	Bukit Gantang, Perak	—	28-OCT-1910	
3.02744	F	MAL	Matang, Perak	—	01-JAN-1912	
3.02745	F	MAL	Circular Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	22-DEC-1912	
3.02746	F	MAL	Circular Rd., Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	22-DEC-1912	
3.02749	F	THA	Bandon, P Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	13-NOV-1936	Pur.
3.02750	F	THA	Bandon, P Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	13-NOV-1936	Pur.
3.02751	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-DEC-1925	Aagaard Coll.
3.02752	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-DEC-1925	Aagaard Coll.
3.02753	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-OCT-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.02754	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-OCT-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.02755	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-NOV-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.02756	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	11-DEC-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.02757	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	14-NOV-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02758	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	22-NOV-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02759	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-DEC-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02760	U	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-DEC-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02761	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-JAN-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02762	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02748	F	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	25-FEB-1936	Pur.
3.02763	M	THA	Paea Yoh, Thailand	—	17-OCT-1927	
298. <i>Gallinago megala</i> Swinhoe, 1861						
3.02765	M	MAL	Matang, Perak	E. Seimund	01-OCT-1910	
3.02766	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	Charles	12-DEC-1909	SM # 1008/ 10
3.02767	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	17-NOV-1916	
3.02768	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	23-MAR-1919	
3.02770	F	MAL	Sungei Besi, Selangor	E. Seimund	27-NOV-1917	
3.02771	M	MAL	Pudu, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	15-OCT-1918	
3.02769	M	MAL	Pudu, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	13-JAN-1921	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03180	M	PHI	Apo Lake, Mindanao; 8000ft. —		09-FEB-1929	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 265 & 812
3.03186	F	PHI	Apo Lake, Mindanao; 8000ft. —		09-FEB-1929	Hachisuka Coll.; other # 267 & 820
3.02772	M	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	— APR-1941	
3.02773	F	SIN	Singapore	A. Raphael	15-FEB-1971	
299. <i>Gallinago nemoricola</i> Hodgson, 1836						
3.03175	M	IND	Gonda, Uttar Pradesh	R. Bohm, # 786	25-DEC-1881	Other # 7
300. <i>Gallinago stenura</i> (Bonaparte, 1830)						
3.02818	F	IDO	Siantan I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	14-SEP-1925	
3.02819	U	IDO	Siantan I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	21-SEP-1925	
3.02823	F	IDO	Badjoelmati, E Java; 100ft	C.B. Kloss, # 6045	07-FEB-1920	
3.02822	F	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	S. Mengga	23-OCT-1924	
3.02798	M	MAL	Kuala Kubang Badak, Langkawi I., Kedah	—	18-MAR-1909	SM # 331/09
3.02797	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	10-FEB-1909	SM # 330/09
3.02800	F	MAL	Temerloh, Pahang	—	27-JAN-1911	
3.02801	F	MAL	Temerloh, Pahang	—	27-JAN-1911	
3.02799	M	MAL	Kamunting, Perak	—	19-OCT-1910	
3.02821	M	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson	22-NOV-1951	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.02820	F	MAL	Sungei Paku, Saribas, Sri Aman, Sarawak	—	18-MAR-1917	
3.02808	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	22-OCT-1913	
3.02805	F	MAL	Batu, Selangor	—	02-DEC-1906	SM # 1825/07
3.02807	F	MAL	Cheras, Selangor	E. Seimund	15-MAR-1908	
3.02802	U	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	18-APR-1901	SM # 1151/07
3.02803	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	16-APR-1901	SM # 1200/07
3.02804	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	20-SEP-1906	SM # 1214/07
3.02806	M	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	02-NOV-1907	SM # 2961/07
3.02809	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	—	— NOV-1918	
3.02810	F	MAL	Pudu, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	04-APR-1930	
3.02811	F	MAL	Pudu Marshes, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	F.N. Chasen	01-NOV-1921	
3.02813	M	SIN	Kranji, Singapore	F.N. Chasen	15-JAN-1923	
3.02812	F	SIN	Mandai, Singapore	F.N. Chasen	13-JAN-1922	
3.02814	M	SIN	Singapore	F.N. Chasen	— JAN-1927	
3.02815	F	SIN	Singapore	F.N. Chasen	— JAN-1927	
3.02816	M	SIN	Singapore	F.N. Chasen	— JAN-1927	
3.02817	M	SIN	Singapore	F.N. Chasen	— JAN-1927	
3.02776	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	17-OCT-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02777	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	14-NOV-1927	Aagaard Coll.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Scolopacidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.02778	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	14-NOV-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02779	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	14-NOV-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.02780	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-AUG-1928	Aagaard Coll.
3.02781	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-NOV-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02782	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	22-NOV-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02783	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-NOV-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02784	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	08-DEC-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02786	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-JAN-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02787	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-JAN-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02788	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-JAN-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02789	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-JAN-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02792	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02790	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02791	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	—	25-JAN-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.02793	M	THA	Chong, Trang, P Thailand	—	11-DEC-1909	SM # 579/10
3.02796	M	THA	Klong Yai, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-DEC-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.02785	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5141	07-APR-1919	
3.02775	F	THA	Mae Rim, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	06-MAR-1938	Pur.
3.02795	F	THA	Panjang I., P Thailand	—	31-JAN-1918	
3.02794	F	THA	Telok Poh, Panjang I., P Thailand	—	24-JAN-1918	
3.02774	F	VIE	Condore I., S Vietnam	—	12-NOV-1920	
301. <i>Limicola falcinellus sibirica</i> Dresser, 1876						
3.03017	M	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	21-OCT-1912	
3.03013	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	23-OCT-1912	
3.03014	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	23-OCT-1912	
3.03015	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	23-OCT-1912	
3.03016	M	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	23-OCT-1912	
3.03018	M	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	25-OCT-1912	
3.03020	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	29-OCT-1912	
3.03019	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	29-NOV-1912	
3.03021	M	SIN	Kallang R., Singapore	A. Wong	02-OCT-1909	
3.03022	M	SIN	Kallang R., Singapore	A. Wong	02-OCT-1909	
3.03006	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-APR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.03007	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-APR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.03008	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-APR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.03009	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-APR-1929	Aagaard Coll.

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03010	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.03011	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-MAY-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.03012	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
302. <i>Limnodromus semipalmatus</i> (Blyth, 1848)						
3.03027	U	SIN	West Coast Rd., Singapore	J.C. Darnell	16-SEP-1963	
3.03023	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	22-APR-1927	
3.03024	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-APR-1927	
3.03025	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-APR-1927	
3.03026	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-SEP-1926	
303. <i>Limosa lapponica baueri</i> Naumann, 1836						
3.03029	F	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	—	18-APR-1909	
3.03028	M	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	24-SEP-1912	
304. <i>Limosa limosa melanuroides</i> Gould, 1846						
3.03034	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	V. Galloway	17-OCT-1907	SM # 2714/ 07
3.03035	M	MAL	Sungei Tengah, Bernam, Selangor	—	16-SEP-1916	
3.03036	M	MAL	Sungei Tengah, Bernam, Selangor	—	16-SEP-1916	
3.03037	M	MAL	Sungei Tengah, Bernam, Selangor	—	16-SEP-1916	
3.03038	M	MAL	Sungei Tengah, Bernam,	—	16-SEP-1916	
3.03039	U	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	08-SEP-1940	
3.03030	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-APR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.03031	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-APR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.03032	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-SEP-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.03033	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-SEP-1926	Aagaard Coll.
305. <i>Lymnocyrtus minimus</i> (Brünnich, 1764)						
3.03081	F	EUR	Sesto Fiorentino, nr Firenze, Italy	—	05-NOV-1934	Pur.; other # 3436
306. <i>Numenius arquata orientalis</i> Brehm, 1831						
3.03046	M	IDO	Pantei Tjermin, nr. Medan, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	12-MAY-1935	Pur.
3.03043	U	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	24-SEP-1912	
3.03044	M	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	25-OCT-1912	
3.03045	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	28-OCT-1912	
3.03040	U	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	31-OCT-1927	Aagaard Coll.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Scolopacidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03041	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	01-NOV-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.03042	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-SEP-1926	Pur.
307. <i>Numenius phaeopus phaeopus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)						
3.03047	F	EUR	Italy	—	27-MAR-1926	Pur.
308. <i>Numenius phaeopus variegatus</i> (Scopoli, 1786)						
3.03066	F	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	—	20-APR-1909	
3.03064	F	IDO	Galang I., Riau Is., Sumatra	F.N. Chasen	28-DEC-1924	
3.03065	U	IDO	Galang I., Riau Is., Sumatra	F.N. Chasen	30-DEC-1924	
3.03071	F	IDO	Kateman, Riau, Sumatra	—	10-JUL-1931	Pur.
3.03072	F	IDO	Kateman, Riau, Sumatra	—	10-JUL-1931	Pur.
3.03073	M	IDO	Kateman, Riau, Sumatra	—	10-JUL-1931	Pur.
3.03070	F	IDO	Siberut I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	—	12-SEP-1924	
3.03062	F	IDO	Sungei Biru, Bintan I., Riau Is., Sumatra	—	16-APR-1908	SM # 1408/ 08
3.03063	F	IDO	Sungei Biru, Bintan I., Riau Is., Sumatra	—	16-APR-1908	SM # 1409/ 08
3.03049	F	MAL	Kuala Kubang Badak, Langkawi I., Kedah	—	19-MAR-1909	SM # 329/09
3.03048	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	29-NOV-1907	SM # 2869/ 07
3.03055	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	17-FEB-1909	SM # 327/09
3.03050	M	MAL	Telok Apau, Langkawi I., Kedah	—	13-DEC-1912	
3.03068	F	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	12-SEP-1927	
3.03069	F	MAL	Balambangan I., Sabah	C.B. Kloss & F.N. Chasen	12-SEP-1927	
3.03067	M	MAL	Labuan I., Sabah	—	29-JUN-1924	
3.03074	M	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	S. Sliman & T. Harrison, # X17	21-SEP-1947	
3.03075	M	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	S. Sliman & T. Harrison, # X15	24-SEP-1947	
3.03076	M	MAL	Awat Awat, Sarawak	S. Sliman & T. Harrison, # X16	24-SEP-1947	
3.03077	M	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	S. Sliman & T. Harrison, # X79	04-OCT-1947	
3.03078	M	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	S. Sliman & T. Harrison, # X80	04-OCT-1947	
3.03079	F	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	S. Sliman & T. Harrison, # X81	04-OCT-1947	
3.03080	M	MAL	Kuala Punang, Sarawak	S. Sliman & T. Harrison, # X82	04-OCT-1947	
3.03052	U	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	Jamil	— MAY-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.03053	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	Jamil	13-SEP-1952	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.03054	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	S. Sliman & T. Harrison	09-APR-1951	Loke & Harrison Coll.
3.03058	U	MAL	Ketam I., Selangor	—	21-JUL-1916	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03057	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	24-OCT-1912	
3.23364	M	SIN	Sungei Buloh, Singapore	J. See	15-SEP-1992	
3.03051	U	SIN	Kranji R., Singapore	G.H. Sworder (Pres.)	22-OCT-1922	
3.03060	F	SIN	Kranji R., Singapore	G.H. Sworder (Pres.)	22-OCT-1922	
3.03059	F	SIN	Singapore	—	20-OCT-1891	
3.03061	F	SIN	Singapore	—	30-SEP-1948	
3.03056	M	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	—	28-FEB-1909	SM # 328/09
309. <i>Phalaropus lobatus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)						
3.03082	F	JAP	Sagami, Kanagawa Prefecture	—	11-MAY-1920	
310. <i>Philomachus pugnax</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)						
3.03084	F	EUR	Yarmouth Breydon Water, England	A.L. Goodson, # 3569	21-SEP-1934	Pres. HW Smith
3.03085	M	EUR	Yarmouth Breydon Water, England	A.L. Goodson, # 3569	22-SEP-1934	Pres. HW Smith
3.03083	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-SEP-1931	Aagaard Coll.
311. <i>Scolopax rusticola rusticola</i> Linnaeus, 1758						
3.03087	M	EUR	Berwick, Sussex, England	—	10-NOV-1919	Pur.
3.03088	U	MAL	Parit, Perak	—	16-JAN-1907	SM # 156/07
312. <i>Scolopax saturata saturata</i> Horsfield, 1821						
3.03089	F	IDO	Cibodas, Gedeh, W Java (above the waterfalls of Tjiberuraum at about 4000-6000ft)	H.C. Robinson	12-FEB-1916	Other # 2293A
3.03090	F	IDO	Korinchi Peak, W Sumatra; 7,300ft.	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 1554	15-MAY-1914	
313. <i>Tringa brevipes</i> (Vieillot, 1816)						
3.03322	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	18-SEP-1928	
3.03320	F	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	V. Knight	18-APR-1909	
3.03321	M	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	V. Knight	18-APR-1909	
3.03313	F	JAP	Japan	—	03-JUN-1921	
3.03319	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	S. Sliman	15-NOV-1951	
3.03317	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	S. Sliman & T. Harrisson	12-NOV-1951	
3.03318	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	S. Sliman	15-NOV-1951	
3.03314	U	MAL	Ketam I., Selangor	F.G.H. Allen	13-NOV-1955	
3.03315	F	SIN	Sultan Shoal, Singapore	—	11-SEP-1923	
3.03316	M	SIN	Sultan Shoal, Singapore	—	11-SEP-1923	
314. <i>Tringa glareola</i> Linnaeus, 1758						
3.03139	F	AUS	Christmas I., Flying Fish Cove; sea-lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D22	07-NOV-1940	
3.03119	U	EUR	Germany	—	— — — — —	Pres. Rostock Museum
3.03134	F	IDO	Siantan I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	29-AUG-1925	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Scolopacidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03132	F	IDO	Siantan I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	25-SEP-1925	Other # 115
3.03131	F	IDO	Siantan I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	26-SEP-1925	Other # 114
3.03096	F	IDO	Tanjong Kasan, nr. Laboechanroekoe, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts, # 12	14-MAR-1939	Pur.
3.03129	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	11-FEB-1909	SM # 333/09
3.03145	F	MAL	Ulu Malacca, Langkawi I., Kedah	—	18-DEC-1912	Other # 87
3.03143	M	MAL	Kamunting Rd., Taiping, Perak	—	31-DEC-1914	Other # 87
3.03133	F	MAL	Bengkoka R., Marudu Bay, Sabah	S. Mengga, # 120	21-SEP-1927	
3.03130	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	—	— - - -1891	
3.03116	F	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	S. Sliman	04-OCT-1951	
3.03113	M	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	—	06-FEB-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03114	F	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	—	06-FEB-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03115	M	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	—	06-FEB-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03122	M	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	—	06-FEB-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03117	F	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	—	11-FEB-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03111	F	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	—	11-FEB-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03112	F	MAL	Batu Lintang, Kuching, Sarawak	—	12-FEB-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03124	M	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	25-DEC-1907	SM # 2133/ 09
3.03140	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	14-APR-1908	SM # 2132/ 09
3.03126	M	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	— - - -1909	SM # 2131/ 09
3.03144	F	MAL	Pudu, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	03-MAR-1910	SM # 1324/ 10
3.03127	F	MAL	Sungei Nerus, Trengganu	—	24-SEP-1910	SM # 2464/ 10, other # 87
3.03141	F	MAL	Sungei Nerus, Trengganu	—	24-SEP-1910	SM # 2463/ 10, other # 87
3.03136	F	SIN	Alexandra Rd., Singapore	—	28-OCT-1909	
3.03142	M	SIN	Alexandra Rd., Singapore	—	28-OCT-1909	
3.03137	U	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	27-SEP-1940	
3.03138	M	SIN	Singapore	F.N. Chasen	13-JAN-1923	
3.03135	F	SIN	Singapore	—	10-OCT-1947	
3.03158	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-DEC-1925	
3.03161	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-OCT-1926	
3.03154	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	15-NOV-1926	
3.03156	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	15-NOV-1926	

THE RAFFLES BULLETIN OF ZOOLOGY, Supplement No. 4, 1996

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03155	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	02-DEC-1926	
3.03160	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	12-DEC-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.03159	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-NOV-1927	
3.03152	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03095	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	04-DEC-1929	Aagaard Coll.
3.03092	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	22-FEB-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03097	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	11-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03094	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	31-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03091	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	21-APR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03093	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	21-APR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03168	M	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	26-FEB-1936	Pur.
3.03167	M	THA	Chiengmai (nr.), N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	18-JUL-1937	Pur.
3.03169	M	THA	Chiengmai (nr.), N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	18-SEP-1937	Pur.
3.03110	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5008	03-APR-1919	
3.03107	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5034	04-APR-1919	
3.03104	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5105	05-APR-1919	
3.03106	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5084	05-APR-1919	
3.03098	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5107	06-APR-1919	
3.03101	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5104	06-APR-1919	
3.03103	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5106	06-APR-1919	
3.03102	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand; 450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5131	07-APR-1919	
3.03123	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand; 450ft	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5130	07-APR-1919	
3.03099	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5159	08-APR-1919	
3.03100	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5181	08-APR-1919	
3.03105	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5035	21-APR-1919	
3.03108	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	—	09-APR-1919	Other # 5210
3.03149	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	08-APR-1924	Aagaard Coll.
3.03147	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	17-SEP-1928	
3.03148	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-SEP-1928	Aagaard Coll.
3.03164	U	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03150	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03163	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Scolopacidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03151	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03165	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	04-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03166	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	14-APR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03153	M	THA	Pak Jong, E Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	13-APR-1932	Aagaard Coll.
3.03146	F	THA	Song-hong, Trang, P Thailand	—	25-JAN-1910	SM # 340/10
3.03125	F	THA	Song-hong, Trang, P Thailand	—	26-JAN-1910	SM # 344/10
3.03128	F	THA	Song-hong, Trang, P Thailand	—	26-JAN-1910	SM # 343/10
3.03120	M	THA	Tachin, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	04-NOV-1926	Aagaard Coll.
3.03157	F	THA	Tachin, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	04-NOV-1926	
3.03162	M	THA	Tachin, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	04-NOV-1926	
3.03109	F	THA	Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 4294	27-NOV-1919	
3.03118	F	—	—	—	04-NOV-1926	
315. <i>Tringa nebularia</i> (Gunnerus, 1767)						
3.03341	M	MAL	Kuala Kedah, Kedah	—	28-NOV-1907	SM # 2871/ 07
3.03342	M	MAL	Kuala Kedah, Kedah	—	28-NOV-1907	SM # 2868/ 07
3.03346	F	MAL	Ketam I., Selangor	—	23-JUL-1916	
3.03343	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund	11-NOV-1921	
3.03347	F	SIN	Singapore	—	02-OCT-1947	
3.03339	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-MAR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03340	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	21-SEP-1926	
3.03323	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	12-SEP-1928	
3.03325	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	12-SEP-1928	
3.03326	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	12-SEP-1928	
3.03331	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	17-MAR-1927	
3.03329	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	22-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.03330	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-MAR-1927	
3.03328	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-MAR-1927	Aagaard Coll.
3.03327	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	09-APR-1927	
3.03324	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	10-AUG-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03338	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03335	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-SEP-1931	Aagaard Coll.

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03336	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-SEP-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.03337	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	25-SEP-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.03334	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-SEP-1931	
3.03333	F	THA	Muk I., Trang, P. Thailand	H.C. Robinson, # 3836	04-JAN-1917	
3.03332	F	THA	Song-hong, Trang, P Thailand	—	27-JAN-1910	SM #38/10
3.03344	F	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	—	03-DEC-1907	SM # 2135/ 08
3.03345	M	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	—	03-DEC-1907	SM # 2870/ 07

316. *Tringa stagnatilis* (Bechstein, 1803)

3.03359	F	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5036	04-APR-1919	
3.03355	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	13-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03354	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	24-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03353	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03352	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03349	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	31-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03350	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	31-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03351	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	31-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03358	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	31-OCT-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03357	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	02-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03356	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	04-NOV-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03348	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	28-SEP-1931	Aagaard Coll.

317. *Tringa totanus ussuriensis* Buturlin, 1934

3.03404	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.; sea lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # W9	03-MAR-1941	
3.03411	F	IDO	Jimaja I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	10-OCT-1925	
3.03365	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	15-SEP-1928	
3.03379	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	15-SEP-1928	
3.03381	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	15-SEP-1928	
3.03380	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	20-SEP-1928	
3.03374	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	21-SEP-1928	
3.03382	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	—	12-NOV-1907	
3.03388	F	IDO	Tanjong Tiram, nr. Laboehanroekoe, NW Sumatra	M. Boogaarts	16-MAR-1939	Pur.
3.03377	M	MAL	Telok Apau, Langkawi I., Kedah	—	11-DEC-1912	
3.03378	F	MAL	Temerloh, Pahang	—	31-JAN-1911	
3.03366	U	MAL	Dindings, Perak	—	— - - -1902	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Scolopacidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03383	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	S. Sliman	10-NOV-1951	
3.03387	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	—	11-NOV-1951	
3.03384	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson & S. Sliman	11-APR-1951	
3.03385	M	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	T. Harrisson & S. Sliman	11-NOV-1951	
3.03386	F	MAL	Santubong, Kuching, Sarawak	S. Sliman	13-NOV-1951	
3.03376	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	02-NOV-1918	
3.03367	F	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	11-JAN-1908	SM # 50/08
3.03368	F	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	12-JAN-1908	SM # 56/08
3.03369	F	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	12-JAN-1908	SM # 52/08
3.03393	F	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	12-JAN-1908	SM # 59/08
3.03392	M	MAL	Telok Rok, Selangor	—	17-SEP-1916	
3.03394	M	MAL	Telok Rok, Selangor	—	17-SEP-1916	
3.03412	M	MAL	Telok Rok, Selangor	—	17-SEP-1916	
3.03375	F	SIN	Singapore	K.S. Lim	14-NOV-1939	
3.03389	F	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	23-SEP-1940	
3.03403	F	SIN	Singapore	D. Moholief	23-SEP-1940	
3.23326	U	SIN	Sungei Buloh, Singapore	J. Smith	— OCT-1990	Skeleton
3.23346	U	SIN	Sungei Buloh, Singapore	J. Smith	— OCT-1990	Skeleton
3.03395	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-JAN-1927	
3.03373	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	16-MAR-1927	
3.03361	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-APR-1927	
3.03370	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-APR-1927	
3.03362	F	THA	Bang Hin, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	14-JUN-1927	
3.03371	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	17-JUN-1927	
3.03398	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	17-JUN-1927	
3.03409	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	17-JUN-1927	
3.03372	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	10-AUG-1927	
3.03399	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	10-AUG-1927	
3.03360	F	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	11-AUG-1927	
3.03396	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	11-AUG-1927	
3.03397	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	12-AUG-1927	
3.03408	M	THA	Bang Hia, nr. Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	12-AUG-1927	
3.03410	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-FEB-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03364	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-APR-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03390	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	18-SEP-1926	
3.03363	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-SEP-1926	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03401	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-SEP-1926	
3.03405	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	21-MAR-1927	
3.03407	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	26-MAR-1927	
3.03406	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	09-APR-1927	
3.03400	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1929	
3.03391	F	—	—	—	17-MAR-	Aagaard Coll.
3.03402	F	—	—	—	18-MAR-	Aagaard Coll.

318. *Xenus cinereus* (Güldenstädt, 1775)

3.03414	M	MAL	Kuala Kubang Badak, Langkawi I., Kedah	—	18-MAR-1909	SM # 332/09
3.03413	F	MAL	Telok Apau, Langkawi I., Kedah	—	14-DEC-1912	
3.03424	F	MAL	Spaoh, Paku, Sarawak; 100ft	J. Bangga	31-MAR-1952	Loke & Harrisson Coll.
3.03417	F	MAL	Ketam I., Selangor	—	21-JUL-1916	
3.03415	F	MAL	Kuala Selangor, Selangor	—	09-FEB-1907	SM # 2222/ 07
3.03416	M	MAL	Kuala Selangor, Selangor	—	09-FEB-1907	SM # 2220/ 07
3.03419	F	MAL	Kuala Selangor, Selangor	—	09-FEB-1907	SM # 2218/ 07
3.03420	F	MAL	Kuala Selangor, Selangor	—	09-FEB-1907	SM # 2225/ 07
3.03421	M	MAL	Kuala Selangor, Selangor	—	09-FEB-1907	SM # 2223/ 07
3.03422	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	—	— NOV-1918	
3.03418	M	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	25-OCT-1912	
3.03423	M	SIN	Singapore	—	15-SEP-1940	
3.03425	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	21-SEP-1926	
3.03426	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-SEP-1926	
3.03429	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	19-SEP-1926	
3.03427	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	06-APR-1927	
3.03428	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-APR-1927	

FAMILY GLAREOLIDAE

319. *Glareola lactea* Temminck, 1820

3.03430	M	THA	Ban Klone, Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai	06-APR-1924	Other # 264
3.03431	M	THA	Ban Klone, Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai	06-APR-1924	Other # 265

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Glareolidae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03432	M	THA	Koh Lesied, W Thailand	—	08-APR-1924	Other # 262
3.03433	M	THA	Raheng, W Thailand; 460ft	—	13-MAY-1915	Other # 276
3.03434	F	THA	Raheng, W Thailand; 460ft	—	05-MAR-1916	Other # 277
320. <i>Glareola maldivarum</i> Forster, 1795						
3.03494	F	AUS	Christmas I.	—	08-NOV-1923	
3.03495	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # W11	11-MAR-1941	
3.03496	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # W12	11-MAR-1941	
3.03487	M	IDO	Jimaja I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	13-OCT-1925	
3.03488	F	IDO	Jimaja I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # 215	14-OCT-1925	
3.03489	F	IDO	Jimaja I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # 216	14-OCT-1925	
3.03490	F	IDO	Jimaja I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	16-OCT-1925	
3.03492	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 34	14-FEB-1950	
3.03493	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 57	09-MAR-1950	
3.03491	F	IDO	Sipora I., Mentawai Is., Sumatra	—	26-OCT-1924	
3.03455	F	MAL	Johor	—	30-MAR-1904	
3.03456	F	MAL	Johor	—	30-MAR-1904	
3.03457	F	MAL	Johor	—	30-MAR-1904	
3.03458	M	MAL	Johor	—	30-MAR-1904	
3.03454	U	MAL	Johor	—	14-APR-1904	
3.03475	M	MAL	Asam Kumbang, Taiping, Perak	—	10-NOV-1911	Other # 203
3.03478	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose, # 223	— — -1891	
3.03479	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose, # 224	— — -1891	
3.03480	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose, # 225	— — -1891	
3.03481	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose, # 226	— — -1891	
3.03482	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose, # 227	— — -1891	
3.03483	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose, # 228	— — -1891	
3.03484	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose, # 229	— — -1891	
3.03485	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — -1891	
3.03486	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — -1891	
3.03461	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	04-MAR-1917	Other # 201
3.03462	M	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	04-MAR-1917	Other # 202
3.03463	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	04-MAR-1917	Other # 204
3.03464	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	04-MAR-1917	Other # 205
3.03465	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	04-MAR-1917	Other # 206
3.03466	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	04-MAR-1917	Other # 207
3.03468	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	04-MAR-1917	Other # 209
3.03469	M	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	04-MAR-1917	Other # 210
3.03470	M	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor8	—	04-MAR-1917	Other # 218
3.03471	M	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	04-MAR-1917	Other # 214
3.03472	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	04-MAR-1917	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.03467	F	MAL	Ampang, nr. Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	— — — — —	Other # 208
3.03473	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund, # 211	13-MAR-1923	
3.03474	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	E. Seimund, # 212	13-MAR-1923	
3.03459	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	10-JAN-1909	SM # 69/09, other #213
3.03460	F	MAL	Kuala Lumpur, Selangor	—	10-JAN-1909	SM # 0/09
3.23323	U	SIN	Changi Airport, Singapore	J.B. Sigurdsson	— OCT-1994	Skeleton
3.03476	F	SIN	Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	11-NOV-1922	
3.03477	M	SIN	Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	11-NOV-1922	
3.03435	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	21-MAR-1929	
3.03436	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	21-MAR-1929	
3.03437	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-MAY-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03438	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	30-MAY-1930	Aagaard Coll.
3.03439	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	03-APR-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.03440	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	20-APR-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.03441	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	27-APR-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.03447	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-APR-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.03448	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-APR-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.03449	M	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	02-MAY-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.03450	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	02-MAY-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.03451	F	THA	Bangkok, C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	02-MAY-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.03442	M	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	11-MAR-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.03443	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	12-MAY-1931	Aagaard Coll.
3.03444	M	THA	Chiengmai (nr.), N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn, # 25	25-FEB-1936	
3.03445	M	THA	Chiengmai (nr.), N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn, # 8	04-MAR-1936	
3.03446	F	THA	Chiengmai (nr.), N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn, # 9	04-MAR-1936	
3.03452	F	THA	Chiengmai (nr.), N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	21-MAR-1938	Pur.
3.03453	M	THA	Koh Lak, Rajburi, SW Thailand	H.C. Robinson & C.B. Kloss, # 5110	06-APR-1919	

FAMILY LARIDAE

321. *Anous stolidus pileatus* (Scopoli, 1786)

3.05454	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 32	24-AUG-1932	
3.05455	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 31	24-AUG-1932	
3.05456	U	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 30	24-AUG-1932	
3.05457	F	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 29	24-AUG-1932	
3.05458	M	AUS	Christmas I.	M.W.F. Tweedie, # 28	24-AUG-1932	
3.05450	F	AUS	Christmas I.	—	06-NOV-1923	
3.05451	M	AUS	Christmas I.	—	06-NOV-1923	
3.05452	M	AUS	Christmas I.	—	09-NOV-1923	
3.05453	F	AUS	Christmas I.	—	09-NOV-1923	
3.05469	F	AUS	Christmas I., Dolly Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D 11	17-NOV-1940	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Laridae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.05470	M	AUS	Christmas I., Dolly Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D 12	17-NOV-1940	
3.05459	IM	AUS	Christmas I., Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill	26-AUG-1940	
3.05460	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D3	05-NOV-1940	
3.05461	F	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D2	05-NOV-1940	
3.05462	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D1	05-NOV-1940	
3.05463	M	AUS	Christmas I., nr. Lily Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D4	05-NOV-1940	
3.05464	M	AUS	Christmas I., Panchoran Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D9	07-NOV-1940	
3.05465	F	AUS	Christmas I., Panchoran Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D10	07-NOV-1940	
3.05466	M	AUS	Christmas I., Panchoran Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D6	07-NOV-1940	
3.05467	F	AUS	Christmas I., Panchoran Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D7	07-NOV-1940	
3.05468	M	AUS	Christmas I., Panchoran Beach	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # D8	07-NOV-1940	
3.05444	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # AS7	12-FEB-1941	
3.05445	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # AS8	12-FEB-1941	
3.05446	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # AS9	12-FEB-1941	
3.05447	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # AS10	12-FEB-1941	
3.05448	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # AS11	12-FEB-1941	
3.05449	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # AS12	12-FEB-1941	
3.05438	M	AUS	Cocos-Keeling Is., Tanjong Puji, Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # AS.1	15-JAN-1941	
3.05439	M	AUS	Cocos-Keeling Is., Tanjong Puji, Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # AS.2	15-JAN-1941	
3.05440	F	AUS	Cocos-Keeling Is., Tanjong Puji, Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # AS.3	15-JAN-1941	
3.05441	M	AUS	Cocos-Keeling Is., Tanjong Puji, Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # AS.4	15-JAN-1941	
3.05442	M	AUS	Cocos-Keeling Is., Tanjong Puji, Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # AS.5	15-JAN-1941	
3.05443	F	AUS	Cocos-Keeling Is., Tanjong Puji, Panjang I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # AS.6	15-JAN-1941	
3.05435	F	IDO	Barren I., Tambelan Is., South China Sea	J.C. Moulton	26-JUN-1921	
3.05436	F	IDO	Barren I., Tambelan Is., South China Sea	J.C. Moulton	26-JUN-1921	Other # 116
3.05437	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen	15-SEP-1928	
3.23379	F	MAL	Perak I., Kedah	D. Labang	03-MAR-1973	
3.05434	M	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	16-NOV-1919	
3.05433	M	THA	Rocky islet, nr. Chuang I., SE Thailand	W.J.F. Williamson	— MAY-1918	

322. *Chlidonias hybridus javanicus* (Horsfield, 1821)

3.05500	F	THA	Khlong Pleng, Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-APR-1924	Pur.
3.05499	U	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	07-NOV-1930	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
323. <i>Chlidonias leucopterus griseus</i> (Horsfield, 1821)						
3.05501	M	EUR	Torre del Lago, nr. Pisa, Italy	—	12-MAY-1937	
3.05492	M	MAL	Puiang I., nr. Langkawi I., Kedah	—	17-APR-1915	
3.05471	M	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05472	M	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05473	M	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05474	M	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05475	M	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05476	F	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05477	U	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05478	F	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05479	F	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05480	F	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05481	M	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05482	F	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05483	U	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05485	M	MAL	Penang	—	17-APR-1915	
3.05489	F	MAL	Penang	—	17-APR-1915	
3.05484	M	MAL	Penang	—	19-APR-1915	
3.05486	M	MAL	Penang	—	19-APR-1915	
3.05487	M	MAL	Penang	—	19-APR-1915	
3.05488	M	MAL	Penang	—	19-APR-1915	
3.05490	M	MAL	Penang	—	19-APR-1915	
3.05491	M	MAL	Penang	—	19-APR-1915	
3.05495	F	MAL	Penang	—	19-APR-1915	
3.05496	M	MAL	Penang	—	19-APR-1915	
3.05497	U	MAL	Dindings Coast (off), nr. Tanjong Katak, Perak	A.T. Edgar	19-MAY-1935	
3.05493	M	MAL	Pasir Panjang, Perak	—	04-MAY-1918	
3.05494	M	MAL	Pasir Panjang, Perak	—	04-MAY-1918	
3.05498	F	SIN	Singapore	F.N. Chasen	06-DEC-1941	
324. <i>Gelochelidon nilotica affinis</i> (Horsfield, 1821)						
3.05502	F	MAL	Pahang	—	02-SEP-1891	
3.05503	F	MAL	Ketam I., Selangor	—	16-OCT-1907	SM # 2724/ 07
3.05505	F	MAL	Pintu Gedong I., Selangor	—	03-NOV-1912	
3.05504	M	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	14-JAN-1908	SM # 63/08
3.05506	F	SIN	Race Course, Singapore	—	27-OCT-1913	
3.05507	U	—	—	—	24-NOV-1973	
3.05508	U	—	—	—	24-NOV-1973	
3.05509	U	—	—	—	24-NOV-1973	
325. <i>Gygis alba monte</i> Mathews, 1912						
3.05527	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC1	25-DEC-1940	
3.05528	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC3	25-DEC-1940	
3.05529	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC2	25-DEC-1940	
3.05525	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC4	14-JAN-1941	
3.05523	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC5	14-JAN-1941	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Laridae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.05524	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC6	14-JAN-1941	
3.05521	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC7	14-JAN-1941	
3.05526	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC8	14-JAN-1941	
3.05522	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC9	14-JAN-1941	
3.05511	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC10	21-JAN-1941	
3.05510	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC11	21-JAN-1941	
3.05513	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC12	17-FEB-1941	
3.05514	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC13	17-FEB-1941	
3.05515	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC15	17-FEB-1941	
3.05512	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC17	17-FEB-1941	
3.05516	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC14	26-FEB-1941	
3.05518	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC16	26-FEB-1941	
3.05519	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC18	26-FEB-1941	
3.05520	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC19	26-FEB-1941	
3.05517	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # CC20	26-FEB-1941	
3.05530	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	H.C. Robinson	07-SEP-1912	
3.05531	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	H.C. Robinson	07-SEP-1912	
3.05532	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	H.C. Robinson	07-SEP-1912	
3.05533	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	H.C. Robinson	07-SEP-1912	
3.05534	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	H.C. Robinson	07-SEP-1912	
3.05535	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Luar I.	H.C. Robinson	07-SEP-1912	
3.05536	U	SEY	Seychelles	—	— - - -1940	Pur.

326. *Larus brunnicephalus* Jerdon, 1840

3.05542	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	29-OCT-1930	
3.05541	M	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	02-NOV-1930	

327. *Larus ridibundus* Linnaeus, 1766

3.05539	U	EUR	England	J.L. Bonhote	— OCT-1907	
3.05540	U	EUR	Hollesly, Suffolk, England	J.L. Bonhote	17-SEP-1910	
3.05537	U	SIN	East Coast Rd., Singapore	F. de Souza	16-DEC-1925	
3.05538	F	SIN	Singapore	F.G.H. Allen	02-FEB-1948	

328. *Sterna albifrons albifrons* Pallas, 1764

3.05543	F	EUR	England, N	—	07-SEP-1904	Ticehurst Coll.; Pres. JH Gurnay
3.05544	M	EUR	England, N	F. Cohesin	07-SEP-1904	Ticehurst Coll.; Pres. JH Gurnay

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.05545	M	EUR	Texel I., Netherlands	J.L. Bonhote, #1962	25-AUG-1906	Bonhote Coll.; Other # 4282
329. <i>Sterna albifrons pusilla</i> Temminck, 1840						
3.05548	M	MAL	Penang	—	01-MAR-1909	SM # 215/09
3.05549	F	MAL	Penang	—	01-MAR-1909	SM # 216/09
3.05550	M	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05551	M	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05552	F	MAL	Penang	—	23-OCT-1911	
3.05553	M	MAL	Angsa I. (off), Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2409/07
3.05554	F	MAL	Angsa I. (off), Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2405/07
3.05555	M	MAL	Angsa I. (off), Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2408/07
3.05556	F	MAL	Angsa I. (off), Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2404/07
3.05557	F	MAL	Angsa I. (off), Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2406/07
3.05558	M	MAL	Angsa I. (off), Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2407/07
3.05563	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	—	— — — — —	
3.05560	M	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	14-JAN-1908	SM # 85/08
3.05561	M	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	14-JAN-1908	SM # 87/08
3.05562	M	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	14-JAN-1908	SM # 88/08
3.05559	M	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	17-JAN-1908	SM # 84/08
3.05546	F	THA	Chiengmai (nr.), N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	10-OCT-1938	Pur.
3.05547	F	THA	Meklong R. (mouth of), C Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	08-NOV-1930	
330. <i>Sterna albifrons sinensis</i> Gmelin, 1789						
3.05579	M	JAP	Haneda, Tokyo	—	15-APR-1919	Matsudaira Coll.; other # 13575
3.05578	U	MAL	Malacca	—	— — — -1884	
3.05738	U	MAL	Awat-Awat, Sarawak	S. Sliman & T. Harrisson	20-SEP-1947	
3.05739	U	MAL	Awat-Awat, Sarawak	S. Sliman & T. Harrisson	20-SEP-1947	
3.05572	F	MAL	Pahang	—	29-JUN-1891	
3.05573	F	MAL	Pahang	—	12-AUG-1893	
3.05574	M	MAL	Sungei Pahang, Pahang	—	17-AUG-1893	
3.05575	U	MAL	Sungei Pahang, Pahang	—	24-AUG-1893	
3.05576	U	MAL	Sungei Pahang, Pahang	—	— — — -1900	SM # 1019/09
3.05577	M	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	10-JAN-1908	SM # 86/08
3.05571	F	THA	Chantaburi, SE Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	17-APR-1930	
3.05569	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	23-NOV-1923	Pur.
3.05570	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	C.J. Aagaard	05-SEP-1924	Pur.
<i>Sterna albifrons</i> subsp.						
3.05756	U	—	—	—	— — — — —	Other # R46, 360

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Laridae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
331. <i>Sterna anaethetus anaethetus</i> Scopoli, 1786						
3.05581	U	AFR	Africa	—	—	
3.05580	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V6	05-JUL-1941	
3.05608	M	IDO	Barren I., Tambelan Is., South China Sea	J.C. Moulton	26-JUN-1921	
3.05590	M	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	H.C. Robinson	02-AUG-1906	SM # 1026/ 07
3.05591	M	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	27-JUL-1907	SM # 2452/ 07
3.05592	M	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	27-JUL-1907	SM # 2453/ 07
3.05593	M	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	—	27-JUL-1907	SM # 2464/ 07
3.05598	F	MAL	Sibu I. (off), Johor	—	19-JUN-1908	SM # 1437/ 08
3.05599	M	MAL	Sibu I. (off), Johor	—	19-JUN-1908	SM # 1439/ 08
3.05600	M	MAL	Tokong Gantong I., Johor	H.C. Robinson, # 62	21-JUN-1915	
3.05597	F	MAL	Berhala I., Pahang	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	06-FEB-1920	
3.05584	M	MAL	Tokong Burong I., Pahang	—	27-JUL-1907	
3.05585	M	MAL	Tokong Burong I., Pahang	—	— JUN-1912	
3.05586	M	MAL	Tokong Burong I., Pahang	—	— JUN-1912	
3.05587	M	MAL	Tokong Burong I., Pahang	—	16-JUN-1912	
3.05588	M	MAL	Tokong Burong I., Pahang	—	16-JUN-1912	
3.05589	M	MAL	Tokong Burong I., Pahang	H.C. Robinson	25-JUN-1915	
3.05582	F	MAL	Lalang I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	26-NOV-1925	
3.05583	M	MAL	Lalang I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	26-NOV-1925	
3.05596	M	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	21-NOV-1919	
3.05594	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	—	— NOV-1918	
3.05595	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	—	— NOV-1918	
3.05601	U	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	12-OCT-1921	
3.05602	F	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	12-OCT-1921	
3.05603	F	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	12-OCT-1921	
3.05604	F	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	27-OCT-1921	
3.05605	M	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	28-OCT-1921	
3.05606	M	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	31-OCT-1921	
3.05607	M	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	31-OCT-1921	
332. <i>Sterna aurantia</i> Gray, 1831						
3.05613	F	THA	Ban Klone, Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai & K.G. Gairdner, # 227	06-APR-1924	
3.05609	U	THA	Chiengmai, N Thailand	N.K.A. Kasorn	— — -1936	Pur.
3.05610	M	THA	Koh Lesied, nr. Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai & K.G. Gairdner, # 225	24-APR-1924	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.05612	M	THA	Koh Lesied, nr. Raheng, W Thailand	J.H. Chambai & K.G. Gairdner, # 226	08-APR-1924	
3.05611	M	THA	Raheng, W Thailand; 450ft	K.G. Gairdner & C.B. Kloss	04-MAR-1915	
333. <i>Sterna bengalensis bengalensis</i> Lesson, 1831						
3.05617	M	MAL	Besar I., Malacca	—	— FEB-1911	SM # 1190/ 11
3.05614	F	MAL	Penang	—	17-APR-1915	
3.05615	M	MAL	Bagan Datoh, Perak	—	04-MAY-1918	
3.05616	F	MAL	Angsa I. (off), Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2455/ 07
3.05618	F	SIN	East Coast Rd., Singapore	F. de Souza	15-DEC-1925	
3.05619	F	SIN	East Coast Rd., Singapore	F. de Souza	15-DEC-1925	
3.05621	F	SIN	East Coast Rd., Singapore	F. de Souza	15-DEC-1925	
3.05620	M	SIN	East Coast Rd., Singapore	F. de Souza	21-DEC-1925	
3.05622	F	SIN	Singapore	C.A. Gibson-Hill	02-FEB-1948	
334. <i>Sterna bergii cristata</i> Stephens, 1826						
3.05651	M	IDO	Siantan I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen, # 101	28-SEP-1925	
3.05652	M	IDO	Siantan I., Anambas Is.	F.N. Chasen	28-SEP-1925	
3.05642	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen, # 105	14-SEP-1928	
3.05643	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen, # 104	14-SEP-1928	
3.05644	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen, # 108	14-SEP-1928	
3.05645	F	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen, # 106	14-SEP-1928	
3.05646	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen, # 103	14-SEP-1928	
3.05647	M	IDO	Sadanau I., North Natuna Is.	F.N. Chasen, # 107	14-SEP-1928	
3.05641	M	IDO	Sungei Ulu, Bunguran I., North Natuna Is.	—	20-APR-1909	Other # 102
3.05648	M	IDO	Panjang I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	08-AUG-1931	
3.05649	M	IDO	Panjang I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	08-AUG-1931	
3.05650	M	IDO	Panjang I., South Natuna Is.	P.M. de Fontaine	08-AUG-1931	
3.05653	F	IDO	Mentigi, Mapur I., Riau Is., Sumatra	H.C. Robinson, # W333	06-JUN-1915	
3.05654	M	IDO	Mentigi, Mapur I., Riau Is., Sumatra	H.C. Robinson, # W338	06-JUN-1915	
3.05655	U	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 114	01-SEP-1950	
3.05656	F	IDO	Singkep I., Lingga Is., Sumatra	A.H. de Bruyn, # 113	01-SEP-1950	
3.05623	F	MAL	Juara Bay, Tioman I., Pahang	H.C. Robinson	09-SEP-1907	SM # 2531/ 07
3.05624	M	MAL	Juara Bay, Tioman I., Pahang	H.C. Robinson	09-SEP-1907	SM # 2583/ 07
3.05625	F	MAL	Juara Bay, Tioman I., Pahang	H.C. Robinson	09-SEP-1907	SM # 2585/ 07
3.05626	F	MAL	Juara Bay, Tioman I., Pahang	H.C. Robinson	09-SEP-1907	SM # 2586/ 07
3.05637	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	Pur.
3.05639	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	Pur.
3.05640	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1891	Pur.
3.05636	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1892	Pur.
3.05638	U	MAL	Baram, Miri, Sarawak	C. Hose	— — — -1892	Pur.
3.05633	U	SIN	East Coast Rd., Singapore	F. de Souza	17-DEC-1925	
3.05631	F	SIN	East Coast Rd., Singapore	F. de Souza	21-DEC-1925	
3.05632	F	SIN	East Coast Rd., Singapore	F. de Souza	21-DEC-1925	
3.05634	F	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	06-OCT-1921	

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Laridae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.05635	U	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	06-OCT-1921	
3.05629	F	SIN	Singapore	F.N. Chasen	28-AUG-1923	
3.05630	F	SIN	Singapore	F.N. Chasen	28-AUG-1923	
3.05628	M	SIN	Singapore	—	21-OCT-1891	
3.05627	M	SIN	Singapore	—	24-OCT-1891	
335. <i>Sterna bergii edwardsi</i> (Mathews, 1912)						
3.05660	F	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	26-NOV-1907	SM # 2880/ 07
3.05661	F	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	H.C. Robinson & E. Seimund	26-NOV-1907	SM # 2879/ 07
3.05659	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	15-FEB-1909	SM # 407/09
3.05662	M	MAL	Penang	—	17-APR-1915	Other # W325
3.05663	F	MAL	Sembilan Is. (off), Perak	—	10-MAR-1909	SM # 204/09
3.05664	M	MAL	Sembilan Is. (off), Perak	—	10-MAR-1909	SM # 202/09
3.05658	M	THA	Kulok Udang, Terutau I., P Thailand	—	06-MAR-1909	SM A# 411/ 09
3.05657	M	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	—	01-MAR-1909	SM # 410/09
336. <i>Sterna bergii halodrama</i> (Oberholser, 1915)						
3.04698	U	MAL	Baram, Sarawak	C. Hose	— - - 1891	Pur., Extinct
337. <i>Sterna dougallii bangsi</i> Mathews, 1912						
3.05667	M	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	H.C. Robinson	02-AUG-1906	SM # 1021/ 07
3.05668	M	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	H.C. Robinson	02-AUG-1906	SM # 391/06
3.05666	U	MAL	Kuala Pahang, Pahang	G.C. Madoc	12-JUN-1934	
3.05669	M	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	13-OCT-1921	
3.05670	M	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	13-OCT-1921	
3.05671	M	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine	13-OCT-1921	
3.05665	F	THA	Pennan I., Bandon Bay, P Thailand	—	26-MAY-1913	
338. <i>Sterna fuscata nubilosa</i> Sparrman, 1788						
3.05672	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V22	02-OCT-1941	
3.05674	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.; sea lvl	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V3	30-JAN-1941	
3.05675	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V4	30-JAN-1941	
3.05676	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V2	30-JAN-1941	
3.05677	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V1	30-JAN-1941	
3.05678	AD	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V8	05-JUL-1941	
3.05679	AD	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., North Keeling I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V7	05-JUL-1941	
3.05673	M	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., (off) Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V9	24-SEP-1941	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.05680	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., (off) Tikus I.	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V20	30-OCT-1941	
339. <i>Sterna hirundo hirundo</i> Linnaeus, 1758						
3.05682	M	EUR	Broomhill, Romney Marsh, Kent, England	C.B. Ticehurst	18-AUG-1905	
3.05681	M	EUR	Thornham, Norfolk, England	—	09-AUG-1897	Pur.
340. <i>Sterna hirundo longipennis</i> Nordmann, 1835						
3.05706	F	AUS	Cocos Keeling Is., Main Atoll	C.A. Gibson-Hill, # V5	11-FEB-1941	
3.05705	U	IDO	Jemur I., Aroa Is., Str. of Malacca	E. Seimund	— — — — —	
3.05699	F	JAP	Japan	—	11-MAY-1921	Matsudaira Coll.; other # 5347
3.05689	F	MAL	Penang	—	17-APR-1915	
3.05690	M	MAL	Penang	—	17-APR-1915	
3.05691	M	MAL	Penang	—	17-APR-1915	
3.05692	M	MAL	Penang	—	17-APR-1915	
3.05693	F	MAL	Jarak I., Perak	E. Seimund	11-NOV-1919	
3.05694	M	MAL	Lalang I., Sembilan Is., Perak	E. Seimund	26-NOV-1925	
3.05700	M	MAL	Angsa I., Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2459/ 07
3.05701	F	MAL	Angsa I., Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2319/ 07
3.05702	M	MAL	Angsa I., Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2397/ 07
3.05703	M	MAL	Angsa I., Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2398/ 07
3.05698	M	MAL	Angsa I. (off), Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2396/0 7
3.05697	M	MAL	Angsa I. (off), Selangor	—	24-SEP-1909	SM # 2461/ 07
3.05704	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	E. Seimund	25-NOV-1919	Other # 01
3.05695	F	MAL	Sungei Bernam, Selangor	—	29-JUL-1907	SM # 2458/ 07
3.05696	M	MAL	Sungei Bernam, Selangor	—	29-JUL-1907	SM # 2457/ 07
3.05685	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	—	19-SEP-1926	Pur.
3.05686	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	—	21-SEP-1926	Pur.
3.05687	F	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	—	21-SEP-1926	Pur.
3.05683	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	—	22-SEP-1926	Pur.
3.05684	M	THA	Lacon, Nakon Si Thammarat, P Thailand	—	22-SEP-1926	Pur.
3.05688	F	THA	Terutau I., P Thailand	—	29-NOV-1912	
3.05755	U	—	—	—	— — — — —	Other # R46, 357
341. <i>Sterna saundersi</i> Hume, 1877						
3.05564	M	MAL	Penang	—	01-MAR-1909	SM # 213/09

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds: Laridae

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.05565	F	MAL	Angsa I. (off), Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2410/ 07
3.05567	F	MAL	One Fathom Bank Lighthouse, Selangor	—	01-NOV-1918	Other # 104
3.05566	M	MAL	Tanjong Karang, Selangor	—	14-JAN-1908	SM # 90/08
3.05568	M	PAK	Karachi, Pakistan	C.B. Ticehurst, # 668	16-APR-1918	
342. <i>Sterna sumatrana sumatrana</i> Raffles, 1822						
3.05733	F	MAL	Aur I., Johor	—	14-JUN-1912	Other # 63
3.05734	M	MAL	Aur I., Johor	—	14-JUN-1912	Other # 63
3.05735	F	MAL	Aur I., Johor	—	14-JUN-1912	
3.05736	M	MAL	Pemanggil I., Johor	—	15-JUN-1906	SM # 1024/ 07
3.05737	M	MAL	Pemanggil I., Johor	—	15-JUN-1906	SM # 1025/ 07
3.05707	M	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	27-APR-1915	
3.05708	F	MAL	Langkawi I., Kedah	—	27-APR-1915	
3.05727	M	MAL	Sri Buat I., Pahang	—	12-JUN-1912	Other # 63
3.05709	F	MAL	Pasir Panjang, Perak	—	04-MAY-1918	Other # 63
3.05710	M	MAL	Pasir Panjang, Perak	—	04-MAY-1918	Other # 63
3.05711	M	MAL	Pasir Panjang, Perak	—	04-MAY-1918	Other # 63
3.05751	F	MAL	Labuan I., Sabah	—	29-JUN-1924	
3.05752	F	MAL	Labuan I., Sabah	—	06-JUL-1924	
3.05753	M	MAL	Labuan I., Sabah	—	06-JUL-1924	
3.05728	F	MAL	Angsa I., Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2402/ 07
3.05729	M	MAL	Angsa I., Selangor	—	24-JUL-1907	SM # 2403/ 07
3.05731	M	MAL	Angsa I., Selangor	—	17-JUL-1916	Other # 63
3.05732	F	MAL	Angsa I., Selangor	—	17-JUL-1916	Other # 63
3.05730	F	MAL	Angsa I., Selangor	—	19-JUL-1916	Other # 63
3.05712	M	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 3	05-OCT-1950	
3.05713	M	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 9	06-OCT-1950	
3.05714	M	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 24	15-OCT-1950	
3.05715	M	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 25	15-OCT-1950	
3.05716	F	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 26	15-OCT-1950	
3.05717	F	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 27	15-OCT-1950	
3.05718	M	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 29	15-OCT-1950	
3.05719	M	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 30	15-OCT-1950	
3.05720	M	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 31	15-OCT-1950	
3.05721	M	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 31	15-OCT-1950	
3.05722	F	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 32	15-OCT-1950	
3.05723	M	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 33	15-OCT-1950	
3.05724	M	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 34	15-OCT-1950	
3.05725	F	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles, # 35	15-OCT-1950	
3.05726	U	MAL	Redang I., Trengganu	L.K.A. Charles	15-OCT-1950	
3.05740	F	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine, # 4	09-OCT-1921	
3.05741	F	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine, # 5	09-OCT-1921	
3.05742	F	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine, # 6	10-OCT-1921	
3.05743	U	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine, # 7	10-OCT-1921	
3.05744	U	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine, # 14	11-OCT-1921	
3.05745	M	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine, # 15	11-OCT-1921	

ZRC #	SEX	CTRY	LOCALITY	COLLECTOR, #	DATE	REMARKS
3.05746	M	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	P.M. de Fontaine, # 22	13-OCT-1921	
3.05747	M	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse,	P.M. de Fontaine, # 26	13-OCT-1921	
3.05748	F	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	—	12-APR-1934	
3.05750	F	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	—	12-APR-1934	
3.05749	M	SIN	Horsburgh Lighthouse, Singapore	—	18-APR-1934	
3.05754	U	—	—	—	—	

TAXONOMIC INDEX

<i>abbotti</i> , <i>Sula</i>	14	<i>Anous stolidus pileatus</i>	123
ACCIPITRIDAE	37	ANSERIFORMES	34
<i>Accipiter</i>	37	<i>antigone sharpii</i> , <i>Grus</i>	75
<i>Accipiter badius poliopsis</i>	37	<i>apivorus</i> , <i>Pernis</i>	46
<i>Accipiter fasciatus natalis</i>	38	<i>aquaticus indicus</i> , <i>Rallus</i>	82
<i>Accipiter gularis gularis</i>	38	<i>Aquila</i>	41
<i>Accipiter nisus nisus</i>	40	<i>Aquila clanga</i>	41
<i>Accipiter soloensis</i>	40	<i>Arborophila</i>	54
<i>Accipiter trivirgatus indicus</i>	40	<i>Arborophila brunneopectus albigula</i>	54
<i>Accipiter trivirgatus trivirgatus</i>	40	<i>Arborophila brunneopectus brunneopectus</i>	54
<i>Accipiter virgatus affinis</i>	41	<i>Arborophila charltonii charltonii</i>	55
<i>Accipiter virgatus rufotibialis</i>	41	<i>Arborophila charltonii graydoni</i>	55
<i>Accipiter virgatus virgatus</i>	41	<i>Arborophila chloropus chloropus</i>	55
<i>Actitis</i>	98	<i>Arborophila chloropus merlini</i>	55
<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	98	<i>Arborophila chloropus peninsularis</i>	55
<i>acuta acuta</i> , <i>Anas</i>	34	<i>Arborophila crudigularis</i>	56
<i>aeruginosus aeruginosus</i> , <i>Circus</i>	42	<i>Arborophila hyperythra erythrophrys</i>	56
<i>aethiopicus melanocephalus</i> , <i>Threskiornis</i>	33	<i>Arborophila hyperythra hyperythra</i>	56
<i>affinis jobiensis</i> , <i>Megapodius</i>	54	<i>Arborophila javanica javanica</i>	56
<i>affinis</i> , <i>Megapodius</i>	54	<i>Arborophila orientalis campbelli</i>	57
<i>alba</i> , <i>Calidris</i>	102	<i>Arborophila orientalis orientalis</i>	57
<i>alba modesta</i> , <i>Egretta</i>	27	<i>Arborophila rubrirostris</i>	59
<i>alba monte</i> , <i>Gygis</i>	125	<i>Arborophila rufogularis annamensis</i>	59
<i>albifrons albifrons</i> , <i>Sterna</i>	126	<i>Arborophila rufogularis rufogularis</i>	59
<i>albifrons pusilla</i> , <i>Sterna</i>	127	<i>Arborophila rufogularis tickelli</i>	60
<i>albifrons sinensis</i> , <i>Sterna</i>	127	<i>arcuata arcuata</i> , <i>Dendrocygna</i>	35
<i>albifrons</i> , <i>Sterna</i>	127	ARDEIDAE	22
<i>alboniger</i> , <i>Spizaetus</i>	49	<i>Ardea</i>	22
<i>alcinus alcinus</i> , <i>Machaerhamphus</i>	46	<i>Ardea cinerea rectirostris</i>	22
<i>Alectoris</i>	54	<i>Ardea purpurea manillensis</i>	23
<i>Alectoris chukar pubescens</i>	54	<i>Ardea sumatrana</i>	23
<i>alexandrinus dealbatus</i> , <i>Charadrius</i>	86	<i>Ardeola</i>	23
<i>alexandrinus javanicus</i> , <i>Charadrius</i>	86	<i>Ardeola bacchus</i>	23
<i>alpina alpina</i> , <i>Calidris</i>	103	<i>Ardeola grayii</i>	24
<i>alpina sakhalina</i> , <i>Calidris</i>	103	<i>Ardeola ralloides</i>	24
<i>Amauornis</i>	75	<i>Ardeola speciosa continentalis</i>	24
<i>Amauornis bicolor</i>	75	<i>Ardeola speciosa speciosa</i>	24
<i>Amauornis isabellinus</i>	75	<i>Arenaria</i>	102
<i>Amauornis phoenicurus chinensis</i>	75	<i>Arenaria interpres interpres</i>	102
<i>Amauornis phoenicurus javancia</i>	76	<i>Argusianus</i>	60
<i>amurensis</i> , <i>Falco</i>	50	<i>Argusianus argus argus</i>	60
<i>anaethetus anaethetus</i> , <i>Sterna</i>	128	<i>Argusianus argus grayi</i>	60
<i>Anas</i>	34	<i>argus argus</i> , <i>Argusianus</i>	60
<i>Anas acuta acuta</i>	34	<i>argus grayi</i> , <i>Argusianus</i>	60
<i>Anas clypeata</i>	34	<i>ariel ariel</i> , <i>Fregata</i>	19
<i>Anas crecca crecca</i>	34	<i>arquata orientalis</i> , <i>Numenius</i>	113
<i>Anas poecilorhyncha poecilorhyncha</i>	34	<i>aterrima</i> , <i>Pterodroma</i>	12
<i>Anas querquedula</i>	34	<i>atra atra</i> , <i>Fulica</i>	77
<i>Anas superciliosa percna</i>	34	<i>atra australis</i> , <i>Fulica</i>	77
<i>Anastomus</i>	32	<i>aurantia</i> , <i>Sterna</i>	128
<i>Anastomus oscitans</i>	32	<i>auritus</i> , <i>Podiceps</i>	11
ANATIDAE	34	<i>Aviceda</i>	41
<i>andrewsi</i> , <i>Fregata</i>	18	<i>Aviceda jerdoni jerdoni</i>	41
ANHINGIDAE	18	<i>Aviceda leuphotes leuphotes</i>	41
<i>Anhinga</i>	18	<i>Aviceda leuphotes</i>	42
<i>Anhinga melanogaster melanogaster</i>	18	<i>bacchus</i> , <i>Ardeola</i>	23
<i>Anhinga melanogaster rufa</i>	18	<i>badius poliopsis</i> , <i>Accipiter</i>	37
<i>Anous</i>	123	<i>Bambusicola</i>	60

<i>Bambusicola thoracica thoracica</i>	60	CHARADRIIFORMES	84
<i>bengalensis</i> , Gyps	43	CHARADRIIDAE	86
<i>bengalensis bengalensis</i> , Sterna	129	<i>Charadrius</i>	86
<i>bengalensis bengalensis</i> , Rostratula	85	<i>Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus</i>	86
<i>bergii cristata</i> , Sterna	129	<i>Charadrius alexandrinus javanicus</i>	86
<i>bergii edwardsi</i> , Sterna	130	<i>Charadrius dubius curonicus</i>	86
<i>bergii halodrama</i> , Sterna	130	<i>Charadrius dubius jerdoni</i>	87
<i>bicalcaratus</i> , Francolinus	62	<i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>	87
<i>bicolor</i> , Amaurornis	75	<i>Charadrius mongolus atrifrons</i>	90
<i>blythii blythii</i> , Tragopan	73	<i>Charadrius mongolus mongolus</i>	92
<i>Botaurus</i>	25	<i>Charadrius mongolus stegmanni</i>	93
<i>Botaurus stellaris stellaris</i>	25	<i>Charadrius peronii</i>	93
<i>brevipes</i> , Tringa	115	<i>Charadrius veredus</i>	94
<i>brunneopectus albigula</i> , Arborophila	54	<i>charltonii charltonii</i> , Arborophila	55
<i>brunneopectus brunneopectus</i> , Arborophila	54	<i>charltonii graydoni</i> , Arborophila	55
<i>brunnicephalus</i> , Larus	126	<i>cheela abbotti</i> , Spilornis	47
<i>Bubulcus</i>	25	<i>cheela bido</i> , Spilornis	48
<i>Bubulcus ibis coromandus</i>	25	<i>cheela burmanicus</i> , Spilornis	48
<i>bulweri</i> , Lophura	65	<i>cheela kinabaluensis</i> , Spilornis	48
<i>Butastur</i>	42	<i>cheela malayensis</i> , Spilornis	48
<i>Butastur indicus</i>	42	<i>cheela natunensis</i> , Spilornis	49
<i>Butastur liventer</i>	42	<i>cheela pallida</i> , Spilornis	49
<i>Buteo</i>	42	<i>cheela sipora</i> , Spilornis	49
<i>Buteo buteo burmanicus</i>	42	<i>Chenonetta</i>	35
<i>Buteo magnirostris magnirostris</i>	42	<i>Chenonetta jubata</i>	35
<i>buteo burmanicus</i> , Buteo	42	<i>chinensis chinensis</i> , Coturnix	61
<i>Butorides</i>	25	<i>chinensis lineata</i> , Coturnix	61
<i>Butorides striatus amurensis</i>	25	<i>chinensis palmeri</i> , Coturnix	62
<i>Butorides striatus javanicus</i>	26	<i>chirurgus</i> , Hydrophasianus	84
<i>Butorides striatus sipora</i>	27	<i>Chlidonias</i>	124
<i>caerulescens burmanicus</i> , Microhierax	51	<i>Chlidonias hybridus javanicus</i>	124
<i>caeruleus</i> , Elanus	43	<i>Chlidonias leucopterus griseus</i>	125
<i>caeruleus hypoleucus</i> , Elanus	43	<i>chloropus</i> , Gallinula	79
<i>caeruleus sumatranus</i> , Elanus	43	<i>chloropus chloropus</i> , Arborophila	55
<i>caeruleus vociferus</i> , Elanus	43	<i>chloropus chloropus</i> , Gallinula	78
<i>Cairina</i>	35	<i>chloropus indica</i> , Gallinula	78
<i>Cairina scutulata</i>	35	<i>chloropus merlini</i> , Arborophila	55
<i>Cairina scutulata X domestica</i>	35	<i>chloropus orientalis</i> , Gallinula	78
<i>caledonicus hilli</i> , Nycticorax	32	<i>chloropus peninsularis</i> , Arborophila	55
<i>Calidris</i>	102	<i>chlororhynchos</i> , Diomedea	12
<i>Calidris alba</i>	102	<i>chrysstoma</i> , Diomedea	12
<i>Calidris alpina alpina</i>	103	<i>chukar pubescens</i> , Alectoris	54
<i>Calidris alpina sakhalina</i>	103	CICONIIFORMES	22
<i>Calidris canutus canutus</i>	103	CICONIIDAE	32
<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	103	<i>Ciconia</i>	32
<i>Calidris minuta</i>	105	<i>Ciconia episcopus episcopus</i>	32
<i>Calidris ruficollis</i>	106	<i>Ciconia episcopus stormi</i>	33
<i>Calidris subminuta</i>	108	<i>cinerea</i> , Gallicrex	77
<i>Calidris temminckii</i>	109	<i>cinerea cinerea</i> , Porzana	79
<i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>	109	<i>cinerea rectirostris</i> , Ardea	22
<i>Caloperdix</i>	61	<i>cinereus</i> , Ibis	33
<i>Caloperdix ocula ocellata</i>	61	<i>cinereus</i> , Xenus	121
<i>Calopteridix ocula ocellata</i>	61	<i>cinnamomeus</i> , Ixobrychus	29
<i>calvus</i> , Torgos	50	<i>Circus</i>	42
<i>canutus canutus</i> , Calidris	103	<i>Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus</i>	42
<i>carbo sinensis</i> , Phalacrocorax	17	<i>Circus cyaneus cyaneus</i>	42
CASUARIIDAE	11	<i>Circus melanoleucos</i>	42
<i>Casuarius</i>	11	<i>Circus pygargus</i>	43
<i>Casuarius casuarius</i>	11	<i>Circus spilonotus spilonotus</i>	43
<i>chalcurum chalcurum</i> , Polyplectron	68	<i>cirrhatum limnaeetus</i> , Spizaetus	49

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds

<i>clanga</i> , <i>Aquila</i>	41	<i>falcinellus peregrinus</i> , <i>Plegadis</i>	33
<i>clypeata</i> , <i>Anas</i>	34	<i>falcinellus sibirica</i> , <i>Limicola</i>	112
<i>Cochlearius</i>	27	FALCONIFORMES	37
<i>Cochlearius cochlearius cochlearius</i>	27	FALCONIDAE	50
<i>cochlearius cochlearius</i> , <i>Cochlearius</i>	27	<i>Falco</i>	50
<i>coromandelianus coromandelianus</i> ,		<i>Falco amurensis</i>	50
<i>Nettapus</i>	36	<i>Falco moluccensis microbalia</i>	50
<i>Coturnix</i>	61	<i>Falco moluccensis moluccensis</i>	50
<i>Coturnix japonica</i>	61	<i>Falco naumanni</i>	50
<i>Coturnix chinensis chinensis</i>	61	<i>Falco peregrinus calidus</i>	50
<i>Coturnix chinensis lineata</i>	61	<i>Falco severus severus</i>	51
<i>Coturnix chinensis palmeri</i>	62	<i>Falco sparverius cinnamominus</i>	51
<i>Coturnix ypsilophorus australis</i>	62	<i>Falco sparverius</i>	51
<i>crecca crecca</i> , <i>Anas</i>	34	<i>Falco subbuteo subbuteo</i>	51
<i>crudigularis</i> , <i>Arborophila</i>	56	<i>Falco tinnunculus interstinctus</i>	51
<i>cruentus cruentus</i> , <i>Ithaginis</i>	65	<i>Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus</i>	51
<i>cumingii cumingii</i> , <i>Megapodius</i>	54	<i>fasciata</i> , <i>Rallina</i>	81
<i>cumingii gilbertii</i> , <i>Megapodius</i>	54	<i>fasciatus natalis</i> , <i>Accipiter</i>	38
<i>cyaneus cyaneus</i> , <i>Circus</i>	42	<i>ferruginea</i> , <i>Tadorna</i>	37
<i>dactylatra bedouti</i> , <i>Sula</i>	14	<i>ferruginea</i> , <i>Calidris</i>	103
<i>Dendrocygna</i>	35	<i>flavicollis flavicollis</i> , <i>Ixobrychus</i>	31
<i>Dendrocygna arcuata arcuata</i>	35	<i>Francolinus</i>	62
<i>Dendrocygna javanica</i>	35	<i>Francolinus bicalcaratus</i>	62
<i>diardi</i> , <i>Lophura</i>	65	<i>Francolinus pintadeanus phayrei</i>	62
DIOMEDEIDAE	12	<i>Francolinus pondicerianus</i>	62
<i>Diomedea</i>	12	FREGATIDAE	18
<i>Diomedea chlororhynchos</i>	12	<i>Fregata</i>	18
<i>Diomedea chrysostoma</i>	12	<i>Fregata andrewsi</i>	18
<i>dominica dominica</i> , <i>Pluvialis</i>	94	<i>Fregata ariel ariel</i>	19
<i>dominica fulva</i> , <i>Pluvialis</i>	94	<i>Fregata minor minor</i>	20
<i>dougallii bangsi</i> , <i>Sterna</i>	130	<i>Fregata minor palmerstoni</i>	22
<i>dubius curonicus</i> , <i>Charadrius</i>	86	<i>freycinet freycinet</i> , <i>Megapodius</i>	54
<i>dubius jerdoni</i> , <i>Charadrius</i>	87	<i>fringillarius</i> , <i>Microhierax</i>	52
<i>duvaucelii</i> , <i>Vanellus</i>	97	<i>Fulica</i>	77
<i>edwardsi</i> , <i>Lophura</i>	66	<i>Fulica atra atra</i>	77
<i>Egretta</i>	27	<i>Fulica atra australis</i>	77
<i>Egretta alba modesta</i>	27	<i>fusca bakeri</i> , <i>Porzana</i>	80
<i>Egretta eulophotes</i>	27	<i>fusca erythrothorax</i> , <i>Porzana</i>	80
<i>Egretta garzetta garzetta</i>	27	<i>fusca fusca</i> , <i>Porzana</i>	80
<i>Egretta garzetta nigripes</i>	28	<i>fuscata nubilosa</i> , <i>Sterna</i>	130
<i>Egretta intermedia intermedia</i>	28	GALLIFORMES	54
<i>Egretta novaehollandiae</i>	28	<i>Gallicrex</i>	77
<i>Egretta picata</i>	28	<i>Gallicrex cinerea</i>	77
<i>Egretta sacra sacra</i>	28	<i>gallinacea gallinacea</i> , <i>Irediparra</i>	85
<i>Elanus</i>	43	<i>gallinacea novaehollandiae</i> , <i>Irediparra</i>	85
<i>Elanus caeruleus</i>	43	<i>Gallinago</i>	110
<i>Elanus caeruleus hypoleucus</i>	43	<i>Gallinago gallinago gallinago</i>	110
<i>Elanus caeruleus sumatranus</i>	43	<i>Gallinago megal</i>	110
<i>Elanus caeruleus vociferus</i>	43	<i>Gallinago nemoricola</i>	111
<i>emphanum</i> , <i>Polyplectron</i>	68	<i>Gallinago stenura</i>	111
<i>episcopus episcopus</i> , <i>Ciconia</i>	32	<i>gallinago gallinago</i> , <i>Gallinago</i>	110
<i>episcopus stormi</i> , <i>Ciconia</i>	33	<i>Gallinula</i>	78
<i>erythrogegnys meridionalis</i> , <i>Microhierax</i>	51	<i>Gallinula chloropus chloropus</i>	78
<i>erythrophthalma erythrophthalma</i> , <i>Lophura</i>	66	<i>Gallinula chloropus indica</i>	78
<i>erythrophthalma pyronota</i> , <i>Lophura</i>	66	<i>Gallinula chloropus orientalis</i>	78
<i>Eudiptula</i>	11	<i>Gallus</i>	62
<i>Eudiptula minor</i>	11	<i>Gallus gallus bankvia</i>	62
<i>eulophotes</i> , <i>Egretta</i>	27	<i>Gallus gallus gallus</i>	63
<i>eurhythmus</i> , <i>Ixobrychus</i>	31	<i>Gallus gallus murghi</i>	64
<i>eurizonoides telmatophila</i> , <i>Rallina</i>	81	<i>Gallus varius</i>	64

<i>gallus bankvia</i> , <i>Gallus</i>	62	<i>Ictinaetus malayensis malayensis</i>	46
<i>gallus gallus</i> , <i>Gallus</i>	63	<i>ignita macartneyi</i> , <i>Lophura</i>	66
<i>gallus murghi</i> , <i>Gallus</i>	64	<i>ignita nobilis</i> , <i>Lophura</i>	66
<i>garzetta garzetta</i> , <i>Egretta</i>	27	<i>ignita rufa</i> , <i>Lophura</i>	67
<i>garzetta nigripes</i> , <i>Egretta</i>	28	<i>impeyanus</i> , <i>Lophophorus</i>	65
<i>Gelochelidon</i>	125	<i>indicus</i> , <i>Butastur</i>	42
<i>Gelochelidon nilotica affinis</i>	125	<i>indicus</i> , <i>Metopidius</i>	85
GLAREOLIDAE	121	<i>indicus atronuchalis</i> , <i>Vanellus</i>	97
<i>Glareola</i>	121	<i>indicus tenuirostris</i> , <i>Gyps</i>	43
<i>Glareola lactea</i>	121	<i>indus indus</i> , <i>Haliastur</i>	44
<i>Glareola maldivarum</i>	122	<i>indus intermedius</i> , <i>Haliastur</i>	45
<i>glaerola</i> , <i>Tringa</i>	115	<i>inopinatum inopinatum</i> , <i>Polyplectron</i>	69
<i>Gorsachius</i>	29	<i>inornata inornata</i> , <i>Lophura</i>	67
<i>Gorsachius melanolophus</i>	29	<i>insignis cinereiceps</i> , <i>Polihierax</i>	53
GRUIFORMES	73	<i>intermedia intermedia</i> , <i>Egretta</i>	28
<i>grayii</i> , <i>Ardeola</i>	24	<i>interpres interpres</i> , <i>Arenaria</i>	102
GRUIDAE	75	<i>Irediparra</i>	85
<i>Grus</i>	75	<i>Irediparra gallinacea gallinacea</i>	85
<i>Grus antigone sharpii</i>	75	<i>Irediparra gallinacea novaehollandiae</i>	85
<i>gularis gularis</i> , <i>Accipiter</i>	38	<i>isabellinus</i> , <i>Amaurornis</i>	75
<i>Gygis</i>	125	<i>Ithaginis</i>	65
<i>Gygis alba monte</i>	125	<i>Ithaginis cruentus cruentus</i>	65
<i>Gyps</i>	43	<i>Ixobrychus</i>	29
<i>Gyps bengalensis</i>	43	<i>Ixobrychus cinnamomeus</i>	29
<i>Gyps indicus tenuirostris</i>	43	<i>Ixobrychus eurhythmus</i>	31
<i>Haematortyx</i>	65	<i>Ixobrychus flavicollis flavicollis</i>	31
<i>Haematortyx sanguiniceps</i>	65	<i>Ixobrychus sinensis sinensis</i>	31
<i>haliaetus</i> , <i>Pandion</i>	37	JACANIDAE	84
<i>Haliaeetus</i>	44	<i>japonica</i> , <i>Cortunix</i>	61
<i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>	44	<i>javanica</i> , <i>Dendrocygna</i>	35
<i>Haliastur</i>	44	<i>javanica javanica</i> , <i>Arborophila</i>	56
<i>Haliastur indus indus</i>	44	<i>javanicus</i> , <i>Leptoptilos</i>	33
<i>Haliastur indus intermedius</i>	45	<i>jerdoni jerdoni</i> , <i>Aviceda</i>	41
HELIORNITHIDAE	84	<i>jubata</i> , <i>Chenonetta</i>	35
<i>Heliopais</i>	84	<i>kienerii formosus</i> , <i>Hieraaetus</i>	45
<i>Heliopais personata</i>	84	<i>lactea</i> , <i>Glareola</i>	121
<i>Hieraaetus</i>	45	<i>lapponica baueri</i> , <i>Limosa</i>	113
<i>Hieraaetus kienerii formosus</i>	45	LARIDAE	123
<i>Hieraaetus pennatus milvoides</i>	46	<i>Larus</i>	126
<i>hirundo hirundo</i> , <i>Sterna</i>	131	<i>Larus brunnicephalus</i>	126
<i>hirundo longipennis</i> , <i>Sterna</i>	131	<i>Larus ridibundus</i>	126
<i>holospilus</i> , <i>Spilornis</i>	49	<i>latifrons</i> , <i>Microhierax</i>	53
<i>humiae burmanicus</i> , <i>Syrmaticus</i>	72	<i>Leptoptilos</i>	33
<i>humilis humilis</i> , <i>Icthyophaga</i>	46	<i>Leptoptilos javanicus</i>	33
<i>hybridus javanicus</i> , <i>Chlidonias</i>	124	<i>lepturus fulvus</i> , <i>Phaethon</i>	13
HYDROBATIDAE	13	<i>lepturus lepturus</i> , <i>Phaethon</i>	13
<i>Hydrophasianus</i>	84	<i>leschenaultii</i> , <i>Charadrius</i>	87
<i>Hydrophasianus chirurgus</i>	84	<i>leucocephalus</i> , <i>Ibis</i>	33
<i>hyperythra erythrophrys</i> , <i>Arborophila</i>	56	<i>leucogaster</i> , <i>Haliaeetus</i>	44
<i>hyperythra hyperythra</i> , <i>Arborophila</i>	56	<i>leucogaster plotus</i> , <i>Sula</i>	15
<i>hypoleucos</i> , <i>Actitis</i>	98	<i>leucomelana lineata</i> , <i>Lophura</i>	67
<i>Ibis</i>	33	<i>leucopterus griseus</i> , <i>Chlidonias</i>	125
<i>Ibis cinereus</i>	33	<i>leucorodia regia</i> , <i>Platalea</i>	33
<i>Ibis leucocephalus</i>	33	<i>leuphotes leuphotes</i> , <i>Aviceda</i>	41
<i>ibis coromandus</i> , <i>Bubulcus</i>	25	<i>leuphotes</i> , <i>Aviceda</i>	42
<i>Icthyophaga</i>	46	<i>Limicola</i>	112
<i>Icthyophaga humilis humilis</i>	46	<i>Limicola falcinellus sibirica</i>	112
<i>Icthyophaga ichthyaetus</i>	46	<i>Limnodromus</i>	113
<i>ichthyaetus</i> , <i>Icthyophaga</i>	46	<i>Limnodromus semipalmatus</i>	113
<i>Ictinaetus</i>	46	<i>Limosa</i>	113

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds

<i>Limosa lapponica baueri</i>	113	<i>minor</i> , <i>Eudiptula</i>	11
<i>Limosa limosa melanuroides</i>	113	<i>minuta</i> , <i>Calidris</i>	105
<i>limosa melanuroides</i> , <i>Limosa</i>	113	<i>moluccensis microbialia</i> , <i>Falco</i>	50
<i>liventer</i> , <i>Butastur</i>	42	<i>moluccensis moluccensis</i> , <i>Falco</i>	50
<i>lobatus</i> , <i>Phalaropus</i>	115	<i>mongolus atrifrons</i> , <i>Charadrius</i>	90
<i>longirostris longirostris</i> , <i>Rhizothera</i>	70	<i>monogolus mongolus</i> , <i>Charadrius</i>	92
<i>Lophophorus</i>	65	<i>monogolus stegmanni</i> , <i>Charadrius</i>	93
<i>Lophophorus impeyanus</i>	65	<i>monorhis</i> , <i>Oceanodroma</i>	13
<i>Lophura</i>	65	<i>muticus muticus</i> , <i>Pavo</i>	68
<i>Lophura bulweri</i>	65	<i>naumanni</i> , <i>Falco</i>	50
<i>Lophura diardi</i>	65	<i>nebularia</i> , <i>Tringa</i>	118
<i>Lophura edwardsi</i>	66	<i>nemicola</i> , <i>Gallinago</i>	111
<i>Lophura erythrophthalma erythrophthalma</i>	66	<i>Nettapus</i>	36
<i>Lophura erythrophthalma pyronota</i>	66	<i>Nettapus coromandelianus</i>	
<i>Lophura ignita macartneyi</i>	66	<i>coromandelianus</i>	36
<i>Lophura ignita nobilis</i>	66	<i>nicobariensis nicobariensis</i> , <i>Megapodius</i>	54
<i>Lophura ignita rufa</i>	67	<i>niger</i> , <i>Phalacrocorax</i>	17
<i>Lophura inornata inornata</i>	67	<i>nigra borneensis</i> , <i>Melanoperdix</i>	68
<i>Lophura leucomelana lineata</i>	67	<i>nigra nigra</i> , <i>Melanoperdix</i>	68
<i>Lophura nycthermera annamensis</i>	67	<i>nilotica affinis</i> , <i>Gelochelidon</i>	125
<i>Lymnocyptes</i>	113	<i>nipalensis nipalensis</i> , <i>Spizaetus</i>	50
<i>Lymnocyptes minimus</i>	113	<i>nisus nisus</i> , <i>Accipiter</i>	40
<i>Machaerhamphus</i>	46	<i>novaehollandiae</i> , <i>Egretta</i>	28
<i>Machaerhamphus alcinus alcinus</i>	46	<i>novaehollandiae novaehollandiae</i> ,	
<i>magirostris magirostris</i> , <i>Buteo</i>	42	<i>Tachybaptus</i>	11
<i>malacense malacense</i> , <i>Polyplectron</i>	69	<i>Numenius</i>	113
<i>malayensis malayensis</i> , <i>Ictinaetus</i>	46	<i>Numenius arquata orientalis</i>	113
<i>maldivarum</i> , <i>Glareola</i>	122	<i>Numenius phaeopus phaeopus</i>	114
MEGAPODIIDAE	54	<i>Numenius phaeopus variegatus</i>	114
<i>Megapodius</i>	54	<i>nycthemera annamensis</i> , <i>Lophura</i>	67
<i>Megapodius affinis jobiensis</i>	54	<i>Nycticorax</i>	32
<i>Megapodius affinis</i>	54	<i>Nycticorax caledonicus hilli</i>	32
<i>Megapodius cumingii cumingii</i>	54	<i>Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax</i>	32
<i>Megapodius cumingii gilbertii</i>	54	<i>nycticorax nycticorax</i> , <i>Nycticorax</i>	32
<i>Megapodius freycinet freycinet</i>	54	<i>Oceanodroma</i>	13
<i>Megapodius nicobariensis nicobariensis</i>	54	<i>Oceanodroma monorhis</i>	13
<i>megala</i> , <i>Gallinago</i>	110	<i>ocellata</i> , <i>Turnix</i>	73
<i>melanogaster melanogaster</i> , <i>Anhinga</i>	18	<i>ocellata ocellata</i> , <i>Rheinartia</i>	70
<i>melanogaster rufa</i> , <i>Anhinga</i>	18	<i>oculea ocellata</i> , <i>Caloperdix</i>	61
<i>melanoleucos</i> , <i>Circus</i>	42	<i>oculea oculea</i> , <i>Caloperdix</i>	61
<i>melanolphus</i> , <i>Gorsachius</i>	29	<i>onocrotalus</i> , <i>Pelecanus</i>	14
<i>Melanoperdix</i>	68	<i>orientalis campbelli</i> , <i>Arborophila</i>	57
<i>Melanoperdix nigra borneensis</i>	68	<i>orientalis orientalis</i> , <i>Arborophila</i>	57
<i>Melanoperdix nigra nigra</i>	68	<i>oscellata nigrescens</i> , <i>Rheinartia</i>	70
<i>melanotos melanotos</i> , <i>Sarkidiornis</i>	37	<i>oscitans</i> , <i>Anastomus</i>	32
<i>Metopidius</i>	85	<i>pacificus chlororhynchus</i> , <i>Puffinus</i>	12
<i>Metopidius indicus</i>	85	<i>pacificus pacificus</i> , <i>Puffinus</i>	12
<i>Microhierax</i>	51	PANDIONIDAE	37
<i>Microhierax caerulescens burmanicus</i>	51	<i>Pandion</i>	37
<i>Microhierax erythrogenys meridionalis</i>	51	<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	37
<i>Microhierax fringillarius</i>	52	<i>papillosa davisoni</i> , <i>Pseudibis</i>	33
<i>Microhierax latifrons</i>	53	<i>Pavo</i>	68
<i>migrans govinda</i> , <i>Milvus</i>	46	<i>Pavo muticus muticus</i>	68
<i>migrans lineatus</i> , <i>Milvus</i>	46	<i>paykullii</i> , <i>Porzana</i>	81
<i>Milvus</i>	46	PELECANIFORMES	13
<i>Milvus migrans govinda</i>	46	PELECANIDAE	14
<i>Milvus migrans lineatus</i>	46	<i>Pelecanus</i>	14
<i>minimus</i> , <i>Lymnocyptes</i>	113	<i>Pelecanus onocrotalus</i>	14
<i>minor minor</i> , <i>Fregata</i>	20	<i>pennatus milvoideus</i> , <i>Hieraaetus</i>	46
<i>minor palmerstoni</i> , <i>Fregata</i>	22	<i>peregrinus calidus</i> , <i>Falco</i>	50

<i>peronii</i> , <i>Charadrius</i>	93	<i>porphyrio indicus</i> , <i>Porphyrio</i>	79
<i>Pernis</i>	46	<i>porphyrio pelewensis</i> , <i>Porphyrio</i>	79
<i>Pernis apivorus</i>	46	<i>porphyrio poliocephalus</i> , <i>Porphyrio</i>	79
<i>Pernis ptilorhynchus orientalis</i>	47	<i>porphyrio viridis</i> , <i>Porphyrio</i>	79
<i>Pernis ptilorhynchus ruficollis</i>	47	<i>Porzana</i>	79
<i>Pernis ptilorhynchus torquatus</i>	47	<i>Porzana cinerea cinerea</i>	79
<i>personata</i> , <i>Heliopais</i>	84	<i>Porzana fusca bakeri</i>	80
PHAETHONTIDAE	13	<i>Porzana fusca erythrothorax</i>	80
<i>Phaethon</i>	13	<i>Porzana fusca fusca</i>	80
<i>Phaethon lepturus fulvus</i>	13	<i>Porzana paykullii</i>	81
<i>Phaethon lepturus lepturus</i>	13	<i>Porzana pusilla pusilla</i>	81
<i>Phaethon rubricauda westralis</i>	14	PROCELLARIFORMES	12
<i>Phaethon rubricauda</i>	14	PROCELLARIIDAE	12
<i>phaeopus phaeopus</i> , <i>Numenius</i>	114	<i>Pseudibis</i>	33
<i>phaeopus variegatus</i> , <i>Numenius</i>	114	<i>Pseudibis papillosa davisoni</i>	33
PHALACROCORACIDAE	17	<i>Pterodroma</i>	12
<i>Phalacrocorax</i>	17	<i>Pterodroma aterrima</i>	12
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis</i>	17	<i>ptilorhynchus orientalis</i> , <i>Pernis</i>	47
<i>Phalacrocorax niger</i>	17	<i>ptilorhynchus ruficollis</i> , <i>Pernis</i>	47
<i>Phalacrocorax pygmaeus</i>	18	<i>ptilorhynchus torquatus</i> , <i>Pernis</i>	47
<i>Phalacrocorax sulcirostris</i>	18	<i>Puffinus</i>	12
<i>Phalaropus</i>	115	<i>Puffinus pacificus chlororhynchus</i>	12
<i>Phalaropus lobatus</i>	115	<i>Puffinus pacificus pacificus</i>	12
PHASIANIDAE	54	<i>pugnax</i> , <i>Philomachus</i>	115
<i>philippensis andrewsi</i> , <i>Rallus</i>	83	<i>purpurea manilensis</i> , <i>Ardea</i>	23
<i>philippensis pelewensis</i> , <i>Rallus</i>	83	<i>pusilla pusilla</i> , <i>Porzana</i>	81
<i>Philomachus</i>	115	<i>pygargus</i> , <i>Circus</i>	43
<i>Philomachus pugnax</i>	115	<i>pygmaeus</i> , <i>Phalacrocorax</i>	18
PHOENICOPTERIDAE	34	<i>querquedula</i> , <i>Anas</i>	34
<i>Phoenicopterus</i>	34	RALLIDAE	75
<i>Phoenicopterus ruber roseus</i>	34	<i>Rallina</i>	81
<i>phoenicurus chinensis</i> , <i>Amaurornis</i>	75	<i>Rallina eurizonoides telmatophila</i>	81
<i>phoenicurus javancia</i> , <i>Amaurornis</i>	76	<i>Rallina fasciata</i>	81
<i>picata</i> , <i>Egretta</i>	28	<i>Rallus</i>	82
<i>pintadeanus phayrei</i> , <i>Francolinus</i>	62	<i>Rallus aquaticus indicus</i>	82
<i>Platalea</i>	33	<i>Rallus philippensis andrewsi</i>	83
<i>Platalea leucorodia regia</i>	33	<i>Rallus philippensis pelewensis</i>	83
<i>Plegadis</i>	33	<i>Rallus striatus albiventer</i>	83
<i>Plegadis falcinellus peregrinus</i>	33	<i>Rallus striatus gularis</i>	84
<i>Pluvialis</i>	94	<i>Rallus striatus striatus</i>	84
<i>Pluvialis dominica dominica</i>	94	<i>ralloides</i> , <i>Ardeola</i>	24
<i>Pluvialis dominica fulva</i>	94	<i>Rheinartia</i>	70
PODICIPEDIFORMES	11	<i>Rheinartia ocellata ocellata</i>	70
PODICIPEDIDAE	11	<i>Rheinartia ocellata nigrescens</i>	70
<i>Podiceps</i>	11	<i>ridibundus</i> , <i>Larus</i>	126
<i>Podiceps auritus</i>	11	<i>Rhizophora</i>	70
<i>poecilorhyncha poecilorhyncha</i> , <i>Anas</i>	34	<i>Rhizophora longirostris longirostris</i>	70
<i>Polihierax</i>	53	<i>Rollulus</i>	70
<i>Polihierax insignis cinereiceps</i>	53	<i>Rollulus rouloul</i>	70
<i>Polyplectron</i>	68	ROSTRATULIDAE	85
<i>Polyplectron chalcurum chalcurum</i>	68	<i>Rostratula</i>	85
<i>Polyplectron emphanum</i>	68	<i>Rostratula benghalensis benghalensis</i>	85
<i>Polyplectron inopinatum inopinatum</i>	69	<i>rouloul</i> , <i>Rollulus</i>	70
<i>Polyplectron malacense malacense</i>	69	<i>ruber roseus</i> , <i>Phoenicopterus</i>	34
<i>pondicerianus</i> , <i>Francolinus</i>	62	<i>rubricauda</i> , <i>Phaethon</i>	14
<i>Porphyrio</i>	79	<i>rubricauda westralis</i> , <i>Phaethon</i>	14
<i>Porphyrio porphyrio indicus</i>	79	<i>rubrirostris</i> , <i>Arborophila</i>	59
<i>Porphyrio porphyrio pelewensis</i>	79	<i>rufficollis cotabato</i> , <i>Tachybaptus</i>	11
<i>Porphyrio porphyrio poliocephalus</i>	79	<i>rufficollis philippensis</i> , <i>Tachybaptus</i>	11
<i>Porphyrio porphyrio viridis</i>	79	<i>rufficollis poggei</i> , <i>Tachybaptus</i>	11

Morioka & Yang: Catalogue of birds

<i>ruficollis</i> , <i>Calidris</i>	106	<i>Sterna dougallii bangsi</i>	130
<i>rufipectus rufipectus</i> , <i>Spilornis</i>	49	<i>Sterna fuscata nubilosa</i>	130
<i>rufogularis annamensis</i> , <i>Arborophila</i>	59	<i>Sterna hirundo hirundo</i>	131
<i>rufogularis rufogularis</i> , <i>Arborophila</i>	59	<i>Sterna hirundo longipennis</i>	131
<i>rufogularis tickelli</i> , <i>Arborophila</i>	60	<i>Sterna saundersi</i>	131
<i>rusticola rusticola</i> , <i>Scolopax</i>	115	<i>Sterna sumatrana sumatrana</i>	132
<i>sacra sacra</i> , <i>Egretta</i>	28	<i>stolidus pileatus</i> , <i>Anous</i>	123
<i>sanguiniceps</i> , <i>Haematortyx</i>	65	<i>striatus albiventer</i> , <i>Rallus</i>	83
<i>Sarkidiornis</i>	37	<i>striatus amurensis</i> , <i>Butorides</i>	25
<i>Sarkidiornis melanotos melanotos</i>	37	<i>striatus gularis</i> , <i>Rallus</i>	84
<i>saturata saturata</i> , <i>Scolopax</i>	115	<i>striatus javanicus</i> , <i>Butorides</i>	26
<i>saundersi</i> , <i>Sterna</i>	131	<i>striatus sipora</i> , <i>Butorides</i>	27
SCOLOPACIDAE	98	<i>striatus striatus</i> , <i>Rallus</i>	84
<i>Scolopax</i>	115	STRUTHIONIFORMES	11
<i>Scolopax rusticola rusticola</i>	115	<i>subbuteo subbuteo</i> , <i>Falco</i>	51
<i>Scolopax saturata saturata</i>	115	<i>subminuta</i> , <i>Calidris</i>	108
<i>scutulata</i> , <i>Cairina</i>	35	SULIDAE	14
<i>scutulata x domestica</i> , <i>Cairina</i>	35	<i>Sula</i>	14
<i>semipalmatus</i> , <i>Limnodromus</i>	113	<i>Sula abbotti</i>	14
<i>severus severus</i> , <i>Falco</i>	51	<i>Sula dactylatra bedouti</i>	14
<i>sinensis sinensis</i> , <i>Ixobrychus</i>	31	<i>Sula leucogaster plotus</i>	15
<i>soemmerringii scintillans</i> , <i>Syrmaticus</i>	73	<i>Sula sula rubripes</i>	16
<i>soloensis</i> , <i>Accipiter</i>	40	<i>sula rubripes</i> , <i>Sula</i>	16
<i>sparverius cinnamominus</i> , <i>Falco</i>	51	<i>sulcirostris</i> , <i>Phalacrocorax</i>	18
<i>sparverius</i> , <i>Falco</i>	51	<i>sumatrana</i> , <i>Ardea</i>	23
<i>speciosa continentalis</i> , <i>Ardeola</i>	24	<i>sumatrana sumatrana</i> , <i>Sterna</i>	132
<i>speciosa speciosa</i> , <i>Ardeola</i>	24	<i>superciliosa perena</i> , <i>Anas</i>	34
SPHENISCIFORMES	11	<i>suscitator atrogularis</i> , <i>Turnix</i>	73
SPHENISCIDAE	11	<i>suscitator blakistoni</i> , <i>Turnix</i>	74
<i>spilonotus spilonotus</i> , <i>Circus</i>	43	<i>suscitator suscitator</i> , <i>Turnix</i>	74
<i>Spilornis</i>	47	<i>suscitator thai</i> , <i>Turnix</i>	74
<i>Spilornis cheela abbotti</i>	47	<i>sylvatica lepurana</i> , <i>Turnix</i>	74
<i>Spilornis cheela bido</i>	48	<i>Syrmaticus</i>	72
<i>Spilornis cheela burmanicus</i>	48	<i>Syrmaticus humiae burmanicus</i>	72
<i>Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis</i>	48	<i>Syrmaticus soemmerringii scintillans</i>	73
<i>Spilornis cheela malayensis</i>	48	<i>Tachybaptus</i>	11
<i>Spilornis cheela natunensis</i>	49	<i>Tachybaptus novaehollandiae</i>	
<i>Spilornis cheela pallidus</i>	49	<i>novaehollandiae</i>	11
<i>Spilornis cheela sipora</i>	49	<i>Tachybaptus ruficollis cotabato</i>	11
<i>Spilornis holospilus</i>	49	<i>Tachybaptus ruficollis philippensis</i>	11
<i>Spilornis rufipectus rufipectus</i>	49	<i>Tachybaptus ruficollis poggei</i>	11
<i>spinosus</i> , <i>Vanellus</i>	98	<i>Tadorna</i>	37
<i>Spizaetus</i>	49	<i>Tadorna ferruginea</i>	37
<i>Spizaetus alboniger</i>	49	<i>tanki blanfordii</i> , <i>Turnix</i>	74
<i>Spizaetus cirrhatus limnaeetus</i>	49	<i>temminckii</i> , <i>Calidris</i>	109
<i>Spizaetus nipalensis nipalensis</i>	50	<i>tenuirostris</i> , <i>Calidris</i>	109
<i>stagnatilis</i> , <i>Tringa</i>	119	<i>thoracica thoracica</i> , <i>Bambusicola</i>	60
<i>stellaris stellaris</i> , <i>Botaurus</i>	25	THRESKIORNITHIDAE	33
<i>stenura</i> , <i>Gallinago</i>	111	<i>Threskiornis</i>	33
<i>Sterna</i>	126	<i>Threskiornis aethipicus melanocephalus</i>	33
<i>Sterna albifrons</i>	127	<i>tinnunculus interstinctus</i> , <i>Falco</i>	51
<i>Sterna albifrons albifrons</i>	126	<i>tinnunculus tinnunculus</i> , <i>Falco</i>	51
<i>Sterna albifrons pusilla</i>	127	<i>Torgos</i>	50
<i>Sterna albifrons sinensis</i>	127	<i>Torgos calvus</i>	50
<i>Sterna anaethetus anaethetus</i>	128	<i>totanus ussuriensis</i> , <i>Tringa</i>	119
<i>Sterna aurantia</i>	128	<i>Tragopan</i>	73
<i>Sterna bengalensis bengalensis</i>	129	<i>Tragopan blythii blythii</i>	73
<i>Sterna bergii cristata</i>	129	<i>Tringa</i>	115
<i>Sterna bergii edwardsi</i>	130	<i>Tringa brevipes</i>	115
<i>Sterna bergii halodrama</i>	130	<i>Tringa glaelora</i>	115

<i>Tringa nebularia</i>	118	<i>Turnix tanki blanfordii</i>	74
<i>Tringa stagnatilis</i>	119	<i>Vanellus</i>	97
<i>Tringa totanus ussuriensis</i>	119	<i>Vanellus duvaucelii</i>	97
<i>trivirgatus indicus, Accipiter</i>	40	<i>Vanellus indicus atronuchalis</i>	97
<i>trivirgatus trivirgatus, Accipiter</i>	40	<i>Vanellus spinosus</i>	98
TURNICIDAE	73	<i>varius, Gallus</i>	64
<i>Turnix</i>	73	<i>veredus, Charadrius</i>	94
<i>Turnix ocellata</i>	73	<i>virgatus affinis, Accipiter</i>	41
<i>Turnix suscitator atrogularis</i>	73	<i>virgatus rufotibialis, Accipiter</i>	41
<i>Turnix suscitator blakistoni</i>	74	<i>virgatus virgatus, Accipiter</i>	41
<i>Turnix suscitator suscitator</i>	74	<i>Xenus</i>	121
<i>Turnix suscitator thai</i>	74	<i>Xenus cinereus</i>	121
<i>Turnix sylvatica lepurana</i>	74	<i>ypsilophorus australis, Coturnix</i>	62

INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS

Submission of Manuscripts. - All manuscripts are to be submitted in triplicate to The Editor, RAFFLES BULLETIN OF ZOOLOGY, School of Biological Sciences, National University of Singapore, Kent Ridge, Singapore 119260, Republic of Singapore. Page charges for the first 20 pages are borne by the School of Biological Sciences, NUS. Authors having manuscripts longer than 20 printed pages are requested to write to the editors before submission.

Review. - All manuscripts will be reviewed by a minimum of two referees (including at least one foreign referee). The Editor decides on acceptance or rejection on the basis of the comments submitted by the referees and/or members of the Editorial Board.

Presentation. - Typed manuscripts must be submitted in triplicate. Include only copies of figures at this stage; send the originals only after acceptance. Manuscripts must be typed, double spaced throughout, on one side of white bond paper. The title page of the manuscript should contain the full title of the paper, the author's name and professional affiliation, and a short running title of not more than 35 characters. After acceptance, the manuscript must be accompanied with a floppy disk containing a Macintosh or PC word-processor program document (e.g. Microsoft Word, MacWrite, Wordstar or Wordperfect). The program's name and version number must be written on the disk label. All numbers (except in the *Material* section in taxonomic papers) less than ten should be spelled in full. Underline or italicise all scientific names. Special conventions include the use of British spellings; metric measurements; 24 hour designation of time (eg. 2300 hours); and the appropriate regional authority for English names. All scientific names used or proposed must be in accordance with the International Commission of Zoological Nomenclature (1985).

In the case of taxonomic papers, a telegraphic style is required for descriptions, diagnoses and keys. The depositories where type specimens are kept or distributed must be clearly stated, including catalogue numbers if possible. The holotype must be clearly designated. The origins of all new names (Etymology) should be briefly explained. In the case of new genera, the gender should be stated. Descriptions of new taxa by one author in a paper under another's name are discouraged (eg. Lim, in Tan & Ong, 1986). New taxa with more than three authors will not be accepted. Synonymies cited must use the short form (taxon, author, year, page) with full references at the end of the paper in the LITERATURE CITED. Please refer to the most recent issue of the Bulletin for the detailed format.

Abstract. - All major articles should be accompanied by an abstract of not more than 500 words which clearly states the results and conclusions of the paper. Keywords should be mentioned in the abstract as far as possible.

Literature cited. - References are to be cited in the text by the author's surname and year of publication: eg. (Chan, 1985). For two authors, both names should be cited: eg. (Polhemus & Polhemus, 1988). For three or more authors, only the first name is given followed by *et al.*, eg. (Harrison *et al.*, 1950). Citations are listed at the end of the manuscript in alphabetical order by the first or sole author's surname. Journal references should include year of publication, title of paper, abbreviated name of the journal, volume number and inclusive page numbers. Book references should include author's surname and initials, year of publication, title of book (or title of article), editor (if any), publisher and city of publication. For example:

Davis, D.D., 1962. Mammals of the lowland rain-forest of North Borneo. *Bull. Natn. Mus. Singapore*, **31**: 1-129.

King, B., M. Woodcock & E.C. Dickinson, 1975. *A Field Guide to the Birds of South-East Asia*. Collins, London. 480 pp.

Holthuis, L.B., 1986. Decapoda. In: L. Botosaneanu (ed.), *Stygofauna Mundi. A Faunistic, Distributional, and Ecological Synthesis of the World fauna inhabiting Subterranean Waters (including the Marine Interstitial)*. Pp. 589-615. E. J. Brill, Leiden.

Figures and Tables. - All figures and tables must have their own legends and headings (on separate pieces of paper), be self-explanatory, and not require reference to the text. Tables must be typed separately with double spacing. Figures should be drawn in black ink on high quality tracing paper and lettered with stencil or transfer letters; or plotted on white paper with a good quality laser printer. Black and white photographs (glossy format) should have a high contrast and show fine detail. They should be mounted on thick card and numbered. All figures should be large enough to allow up to a three fold reduction, to fit within the 130 by 210 mm page format (including legends). The back of each figure should bear the figure number, reduction factor and author's name. Colour photographs will usually only be included at cost to the authors.

Proofs and reprints. - Final proofs are submitted to authors for correction and approval. Reprint orders are taken with returned proofs. Reprints are not free but copies may be purchased at a cost of S\$0.15 (≈US\$0.10) per page.



Published by the School of Biological Sciences, National University of Singapore

Articles appearing in this journal are indexed in:

CURRENT CONTENTS® AGRICULTURE, BIOLOGY & ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

SCISEARCH®

RESEARCH ALERT®

BIOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS®

CAMBRIDGE SCIENTIFIC ABSTRACTS®

AQUATIC SCIENCES & FISHERIES ABSTRACTS